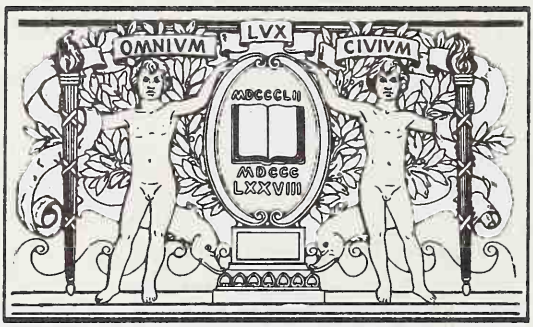
BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 07711 516 8

Tillinghast Family



BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/tillinghastfamil00till

The Tillinghast Family 1560 - 1971

by

Rose C. Tillinghast

*CS71
.T577
1972

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

© 1972 Rose C. Tillinghast

FOREWORD

Gathering and assembling the data on the Tillinghast Family has been a real pleasure. However, I deeply regret that so very many Tillinghasts were omitted through lack of information. I hope that this incomplete record will inspire some one to take on this unfinished task.

The 300 years since 1643 has seen enormous increase in number of Tillinghast families while their stamina has not in the least decreased. Perhaps they followed the law of Life as prescribed by Moses.

> "You must keep his statutes and commandments which I enjoin on you today, that you and your children after you may prosper and that you may have long life on the land which the Lord, your God, is giving you forever." (Deuteronomy. Chap. 4, p. 219, New American Bible.)

May I also express my gratitude to the many dear workers who assisted me in this study.

Table of Contents

Page

PART I

Tillinghast Families of Sussex 5
Tillinghast Families of Colonial New England 9

PART II

SECTION I

Descendants of Pardon Jr.

John 24
Philip 86

SECTION II

Descendants of Philip

Charles 122
Jonathan 132
Pardon 133
William 134
Elisha 135

SECTION III

Descendants of Joseph

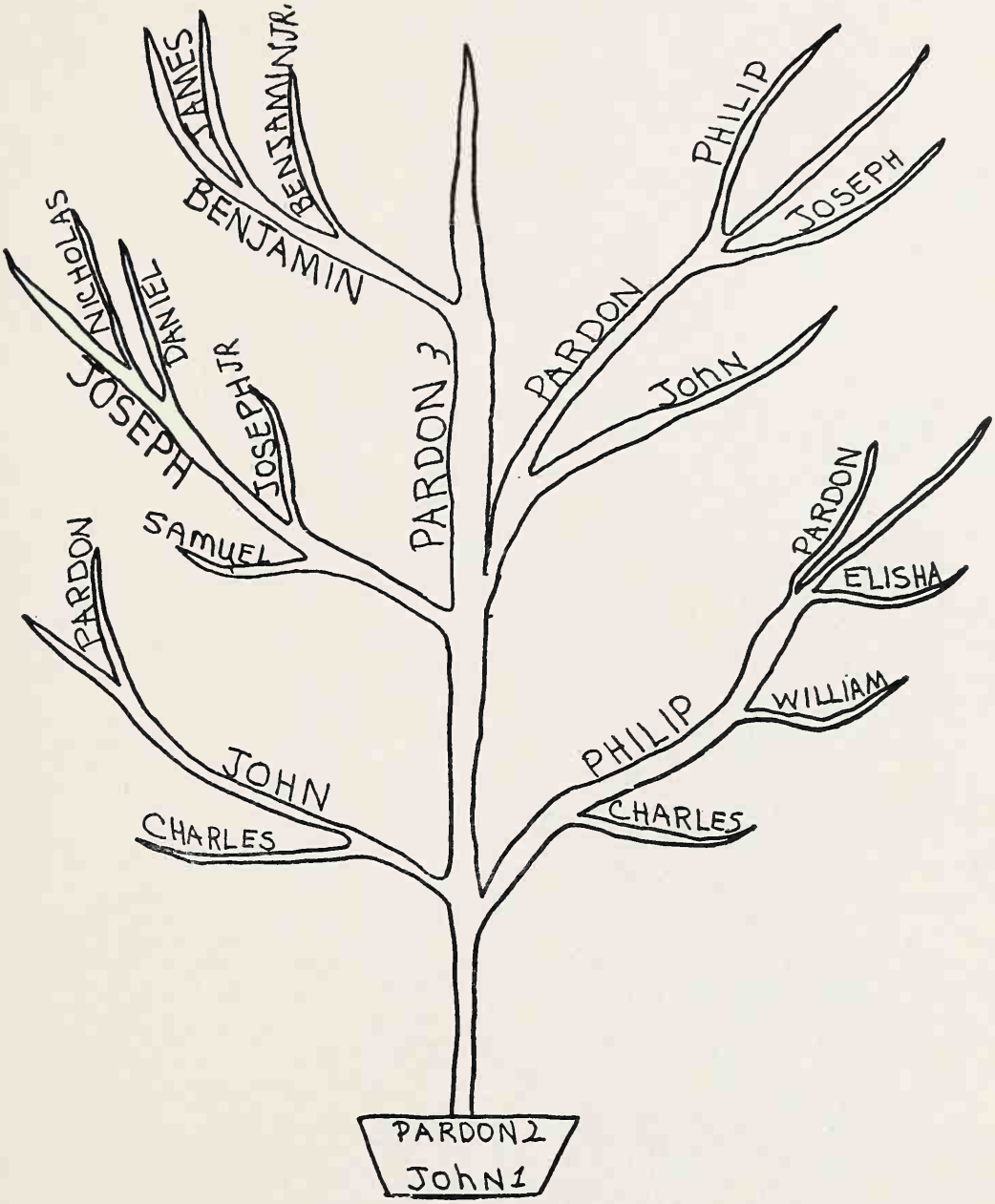
Samuel 140
Nicholas 141
Daniel 156
Joseph Jr. 166

SECTION IV

Long Island Tillinghasts 179

PART III

Tillinghast Family of England 188
Appendix 197
Index 201


PARDON 2
JOHN 1
PARDON 3
BENJAMIN
JAMES
BENJAMIN JR.
JOSEPH
NICHOLAS
DANIEL
JOSEPH JR
SAMUEL
PARDON
JOHN
CHARLES
PARDON
JOHN
PHILIP
JOSEPH
PARDON
ELISHA
WILLIAM
PHILIP
CHARLES

Part I

PREFACE

It has been customary for the Tillinghast Family in the U.S. to label Elder Pardon as 1st generation and number their descent in generations from him. However, Elder Pardon was the 3rd generation of the known and recorded Tillinghast Family. Since the records of Pardon's father and grandfather are available, I began the record with John, who was born about 1560. Prior to this date, the records lay hidden awaiting the diligent search of a genealogist. The only clue I had for an earlier date was from an entry in the Streat Parish Church Record. "Robert Tillinghast the Elder, buried 1613." This Robert may have been John's father.

I hope that adding two generations will not unduly confuse the reader. Just subtract two and you will have the old familiar generation.

Tillinghast Family

1 John Tillinghast, b.-d. 1624, m. 1597—Alice Pardon.[1]

Alice was the daughter of Gregory and Alice (Payne) Pardon.

John received his B.A. from Cambridge University in 1581-2; his M.A. in 1585. Ordained priest, Apr. 5, 1590; Rector of Streat 1593-1624. Buried in Streat, March. 16, 1624.[2] The following is John's Will made Dec. 16, 1623.

> "John Tillinghast of Streat in Sussex Clerk . . . sick in body . . . poor of Streat 10/ . . . to Pardon Tillinghast my eldest son, my house and barn in Southtowne and free-hold lands in Streat . . . my wife to have the house to dwell in during her life; . . . to Robert Tillinghast my third son three score pounds, at 21 years of age and if my son Robert dye before he be of age then his prcion shall remayne to Symon Tillinghast my youngest son . . . to my daughter Sarah £ 40 . . . to my daughter Alice £ 40 at 21 years or day of marriage . . . to Anne Tillinghast my eldest daughter 12 d . . . residue to Alice Tillinghast my beloved wife and sole executrix. My father-in-law Gregory Pardon, my friend John Muscall and Stephen Martin overseers. Wit: John Tillinghast, Steven Martin, John Biggs, Robert Tillinghast and Wm. Browne."

Children of John and Alice:

i Anne b. 1597, m. 1615 Thomas Barnden. One child, Anne.

2 ii Pardon b. 1600-

iii Mary b. 1602- m. 1621 John Cox. One child, Sarah.

iv John b. 1604-1655 m. Mary Flight. John's record from Cambridge reads:

> "John Adm. pens. (age 16) at Caius, Mar. 24, 1620-1.[3] Son of John (above), R. of Street, Sussex. Bapt. there, Sept. 25, 1604. School, Newport, Essex (Mr. Woode). Scholar, 1621-5; B.A. 1624-5. R. of Tarring Neville, Sussex, 1636. R. of Street 1637-43. Became an independent, c. 1650; assisted William Bridge at Gt. Yarmouth, Norfolk 1651-2. Minister of Trunch, 1652-5. A resolute Fifth Monarchy man.[4] Author, religious. Died June 1655. Will (P.C.C.) 1655. Brother of Robert (1626-7).
>
> John and Mary had five children. Anna, bapt. 1637. Mary, Thomas, bapt. 1639, Benjamin, and John, bapt. as adult in 1651 at Gt. Yarmouth.

v Sarah b. 1606-1629. Her will dated 20 Aug. 1628 reads:

"Sarah Tillinghast of Cowfold in Sussex, Spinster, gives to Wm. Bartlett of Hurspierpoint whom she intended to take to husband £ 10 . . . to Pardon her elder brother £ 50 . . . to John her younger brother £ 4 . . . to Anne Barnden her sister's daughter £ 3 . . . to Sarah Cox her sister's daughter £ 3 . . . to every of her fellow servants 5/ - rest of goods to said Alice Tillinghast my mother and sole executrix. Wit: Thomas Hudson, Margaret Morman."

vi Thomas b. 1609-d. 1611.
vii Robert b. 1612-d. 1631—Cambridge record.[5]

"Adm. sizer (age 14) at Christ's. Feb. 27, 1626-7. Schools Newport, Essex (Mr. Wood and Mr. Hobman) and Bishop's Stortford (Mr. Leigh) Matric. 1626-7. B.A. 1630-1."

viii Stephen bapt. 1614.
ix Alice bapt. 1616.
x Simon bapt. 1619-d. 1638. Simon apparently married, since his will mentions a daughter Elizabeth. (A transcript from Streat Parish Register Sussex 9 May 1638).

"Simon Tillinghast of Lewes glover—goods and chattels to Elizabeth Tillinghast my daughter at 20 years—make loving brothers John Hosmer and William Hosmer exors.—my loving friends Thos. Alchorne and Joseph Bailey overseers. Wit: Thos. Alchorne. Wm. Alcock."

2 Pardon[2] (John[1]) 1600- m. 1622. Sarah Browne.

Sarah Browne was the dau. of Benjamin and Sarah (Leachford) Browne. Pardon, the eldest son of John, was a cooper by trade. Weis in his "Ancestral Roots of 60 American Colonists" recorded Elizabeth Tichborne as the wife of Pardon. However, in his second edition, Weis corrected this statement. This correction was further confirmed by John G. Hunt (see article in American Genealogist 1961-Vol. 37-38, p. 34). He inserted a copy of the will of Benjamin Browne wherein he mentions his daughter Sarah and son-in-law Pardon Tillinghast. Children of Pardon and Sarah:

i John bapt. 1625—Cambridge University,[6] has the following record on John,

"Adm. Sizer at Queen's July 3, 1643—Matric (Magdalen Hall Oxford) July 14, 1642—Age 17."

3 ii Pardon b. 1622 bapt. Jan. 3, 1623.
iii Sarah bapt. at Cowfield 1627.[7]
iv Benjamin bapt. 1629.
v Anne bapt. 1630 d. 1630.
vi Alice bapt. 1631.
vii Charles bapt. 1634.

Pardon Tillinghast.
In his 50th Year

Pardon Tillinghast Family

3 Pardon Tillinghast[3] (Pardon[2] John[1]) 1622-1718 m. 1654 1st wife Sarah Butterworth and m. 1664 2nd wife, Lydia Masters Taber.

Sarah Butterworth b. 1633-d. 1661 was the dau. of John Butterworth, founder of the 1st Baptist Church in Swanzy, R.I.

Lydia Masters Taber was the dau. of Philip and Lydia (Masters) Taber.

Pardon was also a cooper, an industry of great antiquity. As with all trades or industries of the middle ages, control was through guilds. It is difficut to assign an exact date for the origin of the "Coopers Guild," but in 1501 the guild was granted a charter by King Henry VII. Due to piracy on the high seas no cooper wished to risk his consignment to one vessel; so marks or brands were allotted to each cooper, thereby enabling him to funnel his wares thru many channels.[8]

Pardon sailed from Alfriston, England in 1643. The "Protestation Oath Requirement" was evidently a deciding factor. In 1641 the House of Commons passed a resolution requesting the following Oath to be taken by all:

> "I do in the presence of God promise, vow and protest to maintain and defend . . . the true Reformed Protestant Religion as expressed in the Doctrine of the Church of England."
>
> . . . "And therefore doth declare that whatever person soever shall not take the Protestation is unfit to beare office in church or commonwealth."[9]

Pardon was not a man to be denied participation in church or state. He entered the Providence Plantation Colony by way of Connecticut in 1645. The Early Records of the Town of Providence 19th of the 11th month has this entry on page 29:

> "We whose names are hereafter subscribed having obtained a free

grant of 25 acres do thankfully accept same. Signed John Browne, Pardon Tillinghast, Willard Fenner, John Jones, etc."

Above is regarded as the first recorded signature of Pardon in his new home. In 1658, Pardon was admitted as freeman in the colony.

In the government of the colony Pardon served continuously as listed:

1687-Overseer of the Poor

1672-1680-90-94-97 and 1700-Deputy of the general colonial assembly.

1688-91, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 1700-07. Town Councilman. 1707-1711 Town Treasurer.[10]

In the industrial field Pardon was active as cooper, merchant, shipowner and trader. Also, the Early Town Records reveal Pardon as active in the real estate and loan business:

In 1667 Pardon bot of John Steere land, fence and dwelling house.

In 1698 Pardon sold land to Walker.

In 1704 Pardon bot land of John Daily.

In 1680 Pardon was granted the right to buy a spot of land 20 feet square on which to erect a warehouse with privilege of building a wharf. And in the same year he built the first Providence wharf.[11] From this wharf he carried on as merchant, extensive commercial transactions to colonial ports and the Indies. The strangest transaction recorded in the Town Meeting of 1693 was as follows: Pardon lent £35 in silver to Robert Kilton, to be repaid at the end of 7 years. Pardon to have use of Robert Kilton's house and orchard during the seven years. If the debt is repaid the house is to be returned to owner in good condition. If the debt is not repaid the house and orchard becomes the property of Pardon.

In the religious field, Pardon was an earnest co-worker with Roger Williams who founded the 1st Baptist church in Providence in 1636. However, in 1639 Roger Williams withdrew from the church and became a "Seeker." The Seekers were a Puritan group

founded early in the 7th century and referred to as the "Scattered Flock." They hold that the true religion has not yet been revealed. Religious service abandoned by Roger Williams was carried on by the remaining members. They met in fair weather in a grove and in inclement weather in the homes of the members. In 1700, Pardon requested of the Town Council[12] the right to buy a piece of land 30 feet square on which to build a meeting house. This meeting house, which was built in the shape of a hay cap with a chimney in the middle, was deeded to the members in 1711. That Pardon shared none of the doctrinal doubts attributed to Roger Williams is attested to in his deed:

> "Memorandum before the ensealing here of"[13]
> "I do declare that whereas it is above mentioned to wit: To the church and their successors in the same faith and order; I do intend by the words, same faith and order, such as do truly believe and practice the six principles of the doctrine of Christ mentioned in Heb. 6:2. Such as after manifestation of repentance and faith are baptized in water and have hands laid on them."

While not an ordained minister Pardon became the 6th pastor of the Baptist church, and served without pay from 1681 until 1718. In 1719 the Rev. Ebenezer Jenckes, an ordained minister, took the pastorate.

The Preamble of Pardon's Will[14] shows his deeply religious nature. It reads:

> "I do bequeath my life and spirit into the hands of the Fountain of Life and Father of Spirits from whom I have received it and my body to the dust from whence it came in hope of a resurrection to eternal life."

To his sons Pardon, Philip, and Benjamin £50 each. To son Joseph, my present dwelling house and lot after his mother's decease. To my five daughters: Mary Carpenter, Abigail Sheldon, Mercy Power, Hannah Hale and Elizabeth Taber £10 each. To each grandchild 5s.

Children of Pardon and 1st wife, Sarah:[15]

i Sarah 1654-1671.
4 ii John 1657-1690.

iii Mary 1661-1711 m. Benjamin Carpenter. Three children: Benjamin, William and Joseph.

Children of Pardon and 2nd wife Lydia:

iv Lydia 1666-1707 m. John Audley 1666-1738. They had 8 children: John 1689; Elisha 1690; Martha 1692; Mary 1694; Son, 1700; Lydia 1702; Abigail 1703; and Elizabeth 1706.

5 v Pardon Jr. 1668-1743.

6 vi Philip 1669-1732.

7 vii Benjamin 1672-1726.

viii Abigail 1674-1744. m. Nicholas Sheldon. They had 8 children: Mary; Lydia; Abigail; Jeremiah; Nicholas; Joseph; Pardon; and Hannah.

8 ix Joseph 1677-1763.

x Mercy 1680-1769 m. 1700 Nicholas Power 1673-1734.

i' Hope 1700-1792 m. 1722 James Brown 1698-1739.

ii' John 1703-1703.

iii' Joseph 1705—lived in Boston.

iv' Anne 1707 m. 1st A. Stewart; 2nd George Laws.

v' Sarah m. William Burrough.

vi' Nicholas m. Anna Tillinghast.

vii' Lydia m.—Carr.

xi Hannah 1682-1709 m. John Hale 1678-1718. 4 children: Bernard; Lillis; Freelove; Hannah.

xii Elizabeth 1685-1750 m. Philip Taber 1689-1750. Philip was the son of Joseph Taber who was a brother to Lydia, Elizabeth's mother. They had 5 children: Pardon, Jeremiah, Lydia, Samuel, and Hannah.

4 John[4] (Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1657-1690 m. Isabelle Sayles 1633-1716.

Isabelle was the dau. of John and Mary (Williams) Sayles and granddaughter of Roger Williams.[16]

John the 1st son of Pardon, was born in Newport but moved to Providence with his father. He was made freeman there in 1677. Later he moved to Newport and was made a freeman in 1684. John was a cooper and took an active interest in local government. The Town Meeting of 1690 chose John as Deputy to the General Assembly, however, he died before he could serve.

John has perhaps the shortest chapter in the Tillinghast Family History, since the name did not extend beyond the 3rd generation. However, his descendants live numerously through his daughter, Mary, who married Richard Ward and had 14 children.

John died at the early age of 33 and his will probated in 1690[17] gives to wife all estate for life; to son Pardon certain land and part of house and warehouse; to second son, Charles, the rest of the land and housing at death of mother. Hannah and Mary £10 each at age, or at marriage. Isabelle, John's widow, deeded in 1716 to son Charles (her son Pardon being deceased) certain lands and warehouse.

Children of John and Isabelle:

i Pardon died young.

ii Charles m. 1711, Elizabeth Cranston, the dau. of Samuel and Judith Parrot Cranston. They had one daughter Judith who married in 1738, John Freebody. The name of Charles appears frequently in the town records. However, another Charles, son of Philip, just 6 years younger lived in Providence. I think that the items: Charles on Grand Jury 1687; chosen Constable 1719; led an expedition to Block Island 1690,[18] may refer to the above named Charles.

iii Hannah

iv Mary 1689-1767 m. (Gov.) Richard Ward 1689-1763. Mary and Richard had 14 children:[19]

i' Amey 1710—died in infancy.

ii' Thomas 1711-1760 m. Content Coggleshall. Thomas served 14 years as Sec. of the Colony.

iii' Mary 1713-1781 m. Ebenzer Flagg.

iv' Elizabeth 1715-1717.

v' Amy 1717-1792 m. Samuel Vernon.

vi' Isabel 1719-1808 m. Huxford Merchant.

vii' Hannah 1721-1783 never married.

viii' John 1723-1724.

ix' Samuel 1725-1776 Lt. Col. in Rev. War.

x' Mercy 1727-1730.

xi' Margareet 1729- m. Col. Samuel Freebody.

xii' Richard 1730-1732.

xiii' Henry 1732-1797 m. Esther Freebody. Henry was Sec. of the Colony 1760-1797.

xiv' Elizabeth 1735-1815 m. The Rev. Wm. Bliss. No children.

5 Pardon Jr.[4] (Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1668-1743 m. 1st wife, Mary Keech 1670-1726 G.S.I.; m. 1728 2nd wife, Sarah Ayers, 1678-1742, G.S.I.

Mary Keech was the dau. of George and Mary Keech of Newport, (Austin 33 Colonial Famalies, p. 61.)

Sarah Ayers the 2nd wife of Pardon, was born in North Kingston. (Vital Statistics of Kent Co., Warwick, p. 114.)

Pardon Jr. and wife Mary moved to E.G. in 1699. There he purchased 70 acres, a house and orchard from Margaret Shippee located in Frenchtown. And the name is all that remains of the tragic attempt by the French Huguenots to settle there. Without clear title to the land, they became involved in legal entanglements, which, augmented by the language barrier, and rough treatment by the English settlers, drove the unhappy French to a settlement in Mass. A few remained and their descendants married into the Tillinghast, Fry, Whipple, and Gardiner families.

In the year 1709, 13 men of the E.G. Colony (Pardon Jr. was one of the 13) purchased 35,000 acres of vacant land on the western border for £1100. Each one of the 13 kept 1000-acres for himself and the remaining 22,400-acres were sold to settlers in lots of 175, 350, or 700-acres. By the year 1740, the township was divided into East and West Greenwich. This 35,000-acre plot became W.G.[20]

Pardon Jr. was a farmer and his farm was known as the "Mansion Estate." In this home he served as Justice of the Peace, 1705-1710. In the clonial days, court sessions were held in the homes of the justices. He served as Deputy to the General Assembly for 11 terms, from 1702-1725.[21]

Since Pardon had acquired much and had also many descendants to remember, his will was long and detailed. Probated in 1643, the will specified—

> to son John £100; to son Joseph £250, a pair of oxen and Negro Jack to serve him six years then be given his freedom; to Philip all the homestead after paying legacies as follows £30 to Thomas and Pardon each, and £500 for other legacies; to dau. Mary Mawney £250, 2 cows and 2 silver spoons; to son-in-law Peter Mawney £50; to grand-daughters Elizabeth Olney, Lydia Mawney, Mercy Fry and Mary Mawney £50 each; to Mary Spencer, Ann, Lydia and Amy Tillinghast £30 each; to Wealthian £200, a feather bed and 2 cows; to Elizabeth Bentley, Sarah and Amy Mawney each a feather bed; to Grandsons Benjamin, Charles, Thomas, and Joseph £30

each; to Pardon Mawney £100; to John and Peter Mawney £150 each; to brethern of Baptist church £25 and a silver cup; to the poor of the Baptist church £25; to grandson Pardon the farm on which he dwells—(Son of John).[22]

Family of Pardon Jr. and Mary Keech:[23]

i Joseph 1689-1767 m. Margaret— They had a dau. Elizabeth 1716-1770 who m. in 1732 William Bentley 1716-1800. They had 2 children, Elizabeth and Tillinghast Bentley; he married Sarah Thomas. Beyond this brief record—no further records of Joseph are available. v. 5, p. 311 of Virkus.) See Appendix p. 200.

9 ii John 1690-1777.

iii Mary 1694-1726 G.S.I. m. Peter Mawney 1689-1750. Peter Mawney was the son of Moses LeMoine one of the French Huguenots that remained in Frenchtown. This name became angelicized to Mawney. They had 5 children:

i′ Elizabeth m. James Tillinghast.*
ii′ Mercy m. Thomas Fry.
iii′ Lydia m. D. E. Bowen.
iv John m. Amy Gibbs.
v Mary m. James Angel.
* A family intermarriage.
Elizabeth[6] Mary[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]
James[5] Benjamin[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]

iv Mercy 1704-1761[24] m. Peter Mawney. 1689-1750. Peter was the widower of Mercy's sister, Mary, who died in 1726. Children of Peter and Mercy:

i′ Pardon 1733 lost at sea.
ii′ Sarah m. Joseph Whipple.
iii′ Amy m. Dr. Carroll.
(Source: Martha McPartland. History of Newport 1667-1960, p. 267-268.)

10 v Philip 1707-1787. G.S.I.

6 Philip[4] (Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1669-1732. m. 1692 Martha Holmes 1674-1728.

Martha Holmes was the dau. of Jonathan and Sarah (Borden) Holmes and granddaughter of Obadiah the 1st Settler of that name in R.I.[25]

Philip, the third son of Elder Pardon, was a true copy of his illustrious parent. He served the local government constantly. He was Justice of the Peace 1705-1725 inclusive; Representative

to the General Assembly, 1707-1730; Member of the Town Council, 1719-1730; Assistant to the Governor of the Colony in 1714; and Justice of the Court of Common Pleas, 1729.[26]

In business, Philip concentrated on shipping and leased his cooper warehouses to Brown and Ives. He became very wealthy, and about 1710 replaced his residence with a mansion. The Rev. F. Denison in his article 'Tillinghast House' which appeared in the "Providence Journal" of May 1881, described this home—a few excerpts taken from it.

> Paragraph 3 Line 5—"Philip became a merchant and rose to possess large wealth. He seems to have lived first in the house just north of the one of which we speak. He built his new house (now No. 299) in the days of his success and opulence, which is separated from the older home by a gangway known as Tillinghast Alley and which was originally lined with warehouses and cooper shops. He bequeathed his old house to his son Charles, and the new house came into the hands of his son William"... Paragraph 5—"Entering the antique house, we find several curiosities. The parlor still reveals its ancient magnificence. The South side of the room is wholly of pilasters and panel work. The fireplace is adorned with 52 blue scripture pictured Dutch tiles, each one having its proper Scripture text that is illustrated. The first paper on the walls was imported from France. The floor was painted in imitation of mosaic work. The huge kitchen in the basement has a fireplace that measures eight by five feet and four feet deep with a big oven in the back." Paragraph 6—"Five generations of Tillinghasts occupied this princely home."

Philip's will, proved 1732, contains the following provisions; to son Charles the dewlling house where he dwells; to son Philip, John, Jonathan, and Pardon lands in the new purchase west of E.G.; to son Samuel half a lot at Cold Spring; to son William land at Providence Neck; to son Elisha land at Tuncowotten; to son Philip land on west side of Town St. and £250; to Dau. Martha Potter £150; to son Charles £100; to sons John, Jonathan, and Pardon £250 each; to sons William, Samuel, and Elisha £300 each; to daughters Lydia, Sarah, Anne and Mary £150 each; Inventory £4964 including bonds, notes and household goods.[27]

Children of Philip and Martha:[28]

11 i Charles 1693-1747.
ii Philip 1694-

iii John 1696-1775, never married.
12 iv Jonathan 1698-1774.
13 v Pardon 1701-1784.
vi Martha 1699, m.—Powers.
vii Obadiah 1704, died in infancy.
viii Joseph 1706-1724 died at Isle of Wight.
ix Lydia 1708 m. Soloman Townsend.
x Sarah 1709, m. 1st Daniel Green, and 2nd in 1739—Carpenter.
xi Samuel 1711 died at sea in early youth.
xii Ann 1713-1744, m. 1734 Nicholas Power IV.*
i′ Elizabeth 1736 m. M. J. Brown.
ii′ Anne 1738-1813, never married.
iii′ Mary 1740-1799, never married.
iv′ Nicholas 1742.
(Narragansett Hist. Register, V. 7.)
14 xiii William 1714-1742.
15 xiv Elisha 1716-1758.
xv Mary 1717 m. John Wiley.

* Nicholas Power was the son of Mercy Tillinghast (dau. of Pardon) and Col. Nicholas Power.

7 Benjamin[4] (Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1672-1726, m. 1692 Sarah Rhodes d. 1735.

Sarah Rhodes was the dau. of Malachi and Mary (Carder) Rhodes and great granddaughter of Zachariah Rhodes. The Rhodes lived in Pawtucket and were noted for their numerous cotton mills, being referred to as the Rhodes Manufacturing Dynasty.[29]

Benjamin, 4th son of Elder Pardon, was a merchant. In the early Town Records,[30] Benjamin is recorded as on jury duty 1697 and 1719; sealer and packer 1724 and 1725; granted the privilege of building a wharf 1697.

Benjamin, too, has a very short chapter in the Tillinghast family history. As with his brother John, his descendants are through his daughters. Elisha his son died at age 17, and his sons, Benjamin and James in their early 30's.

Benjamin's will proved Oct. 1726, gave to son Benjamin Jr. land south end of Providence Neck; to son James, land at Fox Hill and Thatch Cove and £100 at coming of age; to son Elisha 2 lots on Town St. at coming of age; to five daughters £200 each; to wife Sarah use of dwelling house, shop warehouse and land until son Elisha is of age.[31]

Children of Benjamin and Sarah:[32]

i Sarah 1702-1748 m. 1731 Solomon Drowne II 1706-1780.
ii Benjamin 1703-1735.
iii James 1705-1739 m. Elizabeth Mawney.
iv Mary 1707-1748 m. Edward Kinnicut.
v Abigail 1708-1778 m. 1734 Elisha Clarke 1709-1755.
vi Mercy 1710-1782 m. 1st Stephen Arnold, m. 2nd, 1749, Solomon Drowne II 1706-1780. Mercy had 3 children by her first husband—Elizabeth, Stephen and Arnold. After Stephen Arnolds, death, Mercy married Solomon Drowne who was the widower of her sister, Sarah. Mercy and Solomon had 3 children:
  i′ Sarah 1750, never married.
  ii′ Solomon 1753—He was a soldier in the Revolution and Professor of Botany and Medicine at Brown University. In 1777, he married Elizabeth Russell and they had 8 children: Sophie, Elizabeth, Cornelia, Sophie 2nd, Sophie 3rd, William, Solomon, and Henry.[33]
  iii′ William 1753 was a soldier in the Revolution and was a prisoner on the Old Jersey in 1780. He died unmarried in 1786.
vii Elisha 1712-1729.
viii Lydia 1714-1807 m. 1735, Christopher Arnold. 3 children: Sarah, James and Christopher.

8 Joseph[4] (Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1677-1763. m. 1st wife 1703, Freelove Stafford 1680-1711. m. 1720, to Mary Hendron (nee Paris) 1697-1765.

Freelove Stafford was the dau. of Samuel Stafford of Newport and Mercy Westcott, and the granddaughter of Stukely Westcott who came to the Providence Plantation in 1639. (J. Russell Bullock, "Stukely Westcott and Some of His Descendants." p.).

Mary Hendron (nee Paris) was the dau. of Abraham Paris of Barbadoes Island. (Austin Gen. Dict. of 33 Families. p. 204). But this statement is put in question by an insert in vol. 2, p. 350, Pa. Magazine, 1878, requesting information on the Paris family that came from Dublin, Ireland about 1700. "Mary who came over when very young, married 1st a Mr. Hendron, and 2nd Joseph Tillinghast."

Joseph, the 9th child and 5th son of Elder Pardon, was a merchant apparently in Tiverton, R.I. The Town Records of Tiverton list Joseph as Town Treasurer, 1711-1722; Assessor, 1724-25;

Member of the Petty Jury, 1711-14 and 16; also Selectman. (From D.A.R. chapter records 1936 "Town Records of Tiverton, R.I., 1697-1732, Vol. 1, p. 60.)

In 1702, he bought of Daniel Brown a 90 acre lot in E.G. . . . But in July, 1704, he sold the same to his brother Pardon. Also in June 1726 he sold a six acre lot and house in Providence for consideration of £250. This was perhaps the property that his father, Pardon, had bequeathed to him in 1718.[34] He seemed to be in the sellers market, and his will does not specify any great accumulation.

His will is to be found in the Newport Historical Society and is dated 1762. In it he mentions his wife Mary, his daughters Lydia Almy, Ann Gardner, and Elizabeth Cozzens, his sons Joseph, Samuel, Nicholas, and Daniel; his granddaughters, Mary Barker, and Freelove Easton; and his grandsons, Nicholas Paris and Nathaniel Tweedy.[35]

Family of Joseph and 1st wife Freelove:[36]

i Lydia 1703-1774 m. Job Almy, 1696-1771.[37]
19 ii Joseph 1705
iii Freelove 1707-1767 m. 1729 William Allen 1691-1777.[38]
i' James
ii' John m. Ann Tillinghast 1721-1795.
iii' Jonathan m. Rachel S. Rathbun.
iv' Thomas m. Rebecca Allen.
v' Anna m. Benjamin Sheldon.
vi' Thankful m. Ezek Sheldon.
iv Anna 1709-1747 m. Robert Gardiner
v Samuel 1711-1711.

Children of Joseph and 2nd wife Mary:

vi Elizabeth 1722 m. 1754 Matthew Cozzens, (Newport Hist. Magazine V. 1, p. 207.)
16 vii Samuel 1724-1787.
17 viii Nicholas 1726-1797.
ix Henry 1728-1739.
x Daniel 1730-1730
18 xi Daniel 1732-1806.
xii Mary 1734-1739.

Joseph Jr. is numbered after his younger brothers. He is the progenitor of the author's family line, and in this, both the male and female lines are used. Being not in accord with the other method, it is therefore placed out of order or at the end.

FOOTNOTES FOR PART I

[1] Records for Tillinghasts of Sussex received from a Transcript of Parish Registers of Streat, Lewes and Ifield.

[2] John and John A. Venn. Alumni Cantabrigienses. (Cambridge University Press) p. 242.

[3] *Ibid.*

[4] Fifth Monarchy Men—A Puritan sect in England that believed in the near approach of Christ's monarchy on earth to succeed the Assyrian, the Persian, the Greek and the Roman. (S. R. Gardiner "History of the Commonwealth and Protectorate.")

[5] *Op. Cit.: Alumni Cantabrigienses.*

[6] *Ibid.*

[7] Sussex Record Society, V. 5, p.

[8] Sir William Foster, *London Coopers Company*, pp. 4-9.

[9] Sussex Record Society, V. 5, p.

[10] John Osborne Austin. *Genealogical Dictionary of R.I.* (1969) pp. 202-203.

[11] R.I. Federal Writers Project. A.W.P.A. Project, (1937), p. 257.

[12] Early Town Records of the Town of Providence.

[13] John Osborne Austin. *Op. Cit.* p. 203.

[14] *Ibid.*

[15] *Ibid.*

[16] Frederick A. Virkus. *Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy.* (1968), p. 69 .

[17] John Osborne Austin. *Op Cit.*

[18] John Russell Bartlett. *Records of the Colony of R.I. and Providence Plantations of New England.* (1856), V. 1, p. 1687.

[19] *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record.* V. VI., p. 124.

[20] David H. Greene. *History of East Greenwich 1677-1877.* pp. 13-15.

[21] John Russell Bartlett. *Op. Cit.* V. 3, pp. 443, 524, 555; and V. 4, pp. 19, 37, 39, 48, and 288.

[22] John Osborne Austin. *Op. Cit.* p. 203.

[23] Martha McPartland. *The History of East Greenwich R.I., 1677-1960.* (1960) p. 262.

[24] *Ibid.* p. 268.

[25] John Osborne Austin, *Op. Cit.*

[26] Joseph Jenckes Smith. *Civil and Military Lists of R.I.* V. 1, pp. 16-21; 40, 49, 52, 422, 431 and 441.

[27] John Osborne Austin. *Op. Cit.*

[28] Early Records of the Town of Providence, (Printed under authority of City Council), V. 5, pp. 271-272.

[29] Martha McPartland. *Op. Cit.* p.

[30] Early Town Records of the Town of Providence. V. 5 pp. 59, 97, 104.

[31] John Osborne Austin. *Op. Cit.* p. 203.

[32] Manuscript Genealogy of the Family of Zachariah Rhodes. Charles Farnham, p. 5. Ms, in N. E. Geneal. Library in Providence.

[33] New York Genealogical and Biographical Records. V. 48, p. 392.

[34] John Osborne Austin. *Op. Cit.* p. 203.

[35] DeVere Allen. *Some Prudence Island Allens.* Lists—Mary b. 1713 m. 1723 to John Tweedy—and they had one son, Nathaniel. Joseph's will seems to confirm this, however all other records give Joseph's family as listed in the text.

[36] Copy of Manuscript of Tillinghast Family unpublished in Genealogical Library. Salt Lake City. Utah.

[37] Henry Howland Crapo. *Certain Comovers.* (1912) V. 1, p. 296.

[38] DeVere Allen. *Some Prudence Island Allens.* p. 177.

Part II

PREFACE — PART II

Part II begins with the 5th generation of the Tillinghast family. However, in this section each descendant will be treated as a unit and all of his known descendants given. The prospective readers of this book are all well versed on their own individual line or branch. Treating each name as it comes from the 5th generation on, will thereby provide them with their complete family line. Of elder Pardon's five sons I have records beyond the 5th generation for but three: Pardon Jr., Philip and Joseph.

From the 6th generation on, the families are numbered consecutively as they appear in the record.

JOHN AND DESCENDANTS
1690-1777

SONS

6th gen	7th gen	8th gen	9th gen	10th gen	11th gen	12th gen	13th gen	14th gen
Pardon Jr. 1718-1810	See Chart A							
Benjamin 1726-1817	James John							
Charles 1729-1775	Deacon Pardon	See Chart B						
	Joseph	Joseph G. Chas. Allen	Harvey	Chas. H.				
	Allen	John Pardon	John W. John Samuel Ozias Joseph	George W.				
Thomas 1732-1827	John	Benjamin	Gideon	George F.	Andrew F.	George E.	Wayne George E.	Scott A. David H. Brian Wayne G. Jr.
	Job	Thomas	Benj. Jr. John	John				
Joseph 1734-1816	William E.							

John and Family

9 John[5] (Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1690-1777 G.S.I. m. 1714 Ann Green, d. 1718 G.S.I.; m. 1719 Phebe Green, b. 1703 d. 1730 G.S.I.; m. 1731 Anne Waterman; m. 1739 Abigail Thomas.

Ann and Phebe Green, sisters, were daughters of Thomas Green.

Anne Waterman was daughter of Capt. John Waterman and Ann Olney Waterman (Donald Jacobus and Edgar Waterman, "The Waterman Family", V. III p. 51).

Abigail Thomas was a widow and born in North Kingston.

John Tillinghast was a wealthy merchant, a shipowner, a privateer, and a soldier. England with its merchantile theory of national ascendancy endeavored to monopolize colonial commerce. Confronted with the trade restrictions, retaliation was sought thru privateering. From 1700 to 1776 more than 180 commissions were issued to privateers from Newport (Newport Historical Magazine V. 2, No. 4, 1882). Among those commissioned were: Defiance 140 ton and 16 guns, John Tillinghast part owner; Sloop Reprisal 90 tons—12 guns, 90 men John Tillinghast mate; Sloop Independence 46 tons, 8 guns, 46 men, John Tillinghast, Capt.; Sloop Retaliation of Providence 12 guns, 70 men, John Tillinghast, Capt.

John also served as Justice of the Inferior Court of Newport Co.; was Ensign in the 3rd Co. of Exeter and on guard duty in 1764.[39] The R.I. Colonial Records list John as deputy from Newport in 1744, 1749, and assistant in 1752 and 1755.[40]

John built in 1760 the Tillinghast House of 142 Mill St. Newport, R.I. a fine example of colonial architecture.[41]

Children of John and 1st wife Ann Green:

i Mary 1715- m. 1733. Samuel Cooper, Jr.
20 ii Pardon 1718-1810.

Children of John and 2nd wife Phebe Green:

iii John 1720-1744 G.S.I. Never married

iv Anne[42] 1721-1795, m. 1742 Dr. John Allen, 1719-1794.
- i′ Margaret m. —Spencer.
- ii′ Welthian m. Stukely Wickes
- iii′ Phebe m. Ebenzer Greene.
- iv′ Pardon.
- v′ Joseph 1755-1831 m. Sarah Tillinghast, 1760-1852. He became non-compos mentis and his son, Benjamin Tillinghast Allen, was his guardian. In 1803 Benjamin Allen married Susannah Tillinghast dau. of Deacon Pardon.
- vi′ Stephen m. Sarah Rhodes.
- vii′ George 1801-1851 m. Lydia Ellis.
- viii′ Charles m. Hannah—

v Welthian 1723. m. Benjamin Reynolds.

vi Lydia 1724-1758. m. Gideon Ellis.

21 vii Benjamin 1726-1817.

22 viii Charles 1729-1775.

Children of 3rd wife Anne Waterman:

23 ix Thomas 1732-1827.

x Amey

24 xi Joseph 1734-1846.

Child of 4th wife Abigail Thomas:

xii Phebe 1740-1810 m. 1760 1st Jeremiah Hazard 1736-1779; m. 2nd John Moury 1752-1816.

CHART A. PARDON (MOLASSES) 1718-1810

SONS

7th gen	8th gen	9th gen	10th gen	11th gen	12th gen	13th gen
Stukely	Amos	Amos Jr.				
		Jedeiah				
	Stephen	Samuel				
		Reuben				
		Isaac	Stephen	Alvinza	Albert B.	
				Isaac Fred	Wilmer	Wilmer Jr.
						Richard
						Harold
						Robert
		Gideon	James	James W.	James D.	George
	Pardon					
	Clark	Clark Jr.	Thomas A.	Harry S.	Harry S. Jr.	
					Josh	
				Albert		
John	James	James Jr.				
Samuel						

Family of (Molasses) Pardon

20 Pardon[6] (John[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1718-1810. m. 1740 Hannah Stafford 1721-1798.

Hannah Stafford was the dau. of Lt. James Stafford of Warwick, R.I.

Pardon was the son of John and 1st wife Ann Green. He is known as "Molasses" Pardon because he was an importer of molasses, and as a result he became very wealthy. His grandfather, Pardon Jr., willed him a 260 acre farm in 1743 on which he made his home. Many more acres must have been purchased, since his family record states that he willed each child a farm, and he had nine children. Pardon was very active in the social, political and military life of the community. From the J. J. Smith[43] records he is listed as 1st Lieut. of the 1st. Co. of W.G. in 1746 and 1747; and as Justice of the Peace in W.G. 1757-1761 inclusive. J. R. Bartlett[44] lists him as Deputy W.G. 1760; Committee of Safety, 1766; director of lottery, 1792; Deputy of the General Assembly, 1782-83 and 1784-85.

Pardon died in his chair sitting by the fireplace. His daughter-in-law prepared the evening meal and when Pardon did not respond to her summons, she thought him asleep, but when she went to his chair to awaken him found that he had died.

Pardon and Hannah had 9 children:[45]

25 i Stukely 1741-1826.
ii Pardon 1743-1833. In 1828, at age 85, Pardon married Nancy Arnold. No children.
26 iii John 1745-1799.
iv Mary 1747-1823 m. Amos Whitford 1744-1835. The five children of Mary and Amos were:
i′ Sarah 1779-1834 m. William Himes 1754-1834.
ii′ Pardon 1780-1840, was a physician.
iii′ Hannah 1781-1857.
iv′ Mary 1782-1817, m. 1810 Abel Greene 1788-
v′ Anne 1787-1815.

27 v Samuel 1749-1823
vi Thomas 1752-1824, m. 1807 Anne Whitman, widow of his brother John. No children.
vii Barbara 1755-1809, m. 1773 James Clark, 1754-1815. Children of Barbara and James:
i' Anstis 1773-1778.
ii' John 1774.
iii' Mercy 1781.
iv' Silas 1779.
v' James 1785.
viii Mercy 1758-1826, m. Deacon William Green 1754-1845.
ix Hannah 1760-1826, m. 1805 1st Rodman Sisson, 2nd James Clark James Clark widowed by the death of his wife, Barbara, married her sister, Hannah, who was the widow of Rodman Sisson. Hannah had no children by either husband.

25 Stukely[7] (Pardon[6] John[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1741-1826. M. 1762, Honor Hopkins 1745-1831.

Honor Hopkins was the dau. of Samuel and Honor (Brown) Hopkins.[46]

Stukely was born in Warwick, but he and wife Honor lived and died in Exeter, about one mile from Pine Hill (Unpublished family records.) Stukely was listed as Ensign in 2nd Co. Exeter 1800-1801; Lieut. of same 1802-1803 and Capt. of 2nd Co. Exeter 1804.[47] The name Stukely is of Saxon derivation. In that tongue it was written Stycle (StiffClay) later it became Stucle then finally Stukely. (From Sir George Stuckly owner by succession of Hartland Abbey and Affeton Castle Worlington Devon England, the seat of the Stukelys of England.) The Westcote family of Sussesx England inter-married with the Stukely family. Stukely Westcott of this combined family immigrated to R.I. in 1636. Many marriages occurred between the Westcott and Tillinghast families, and thus the Tillinghasts inherited that harsh sounding name of Stukely.

Children of Stukely and Honor of 8th generation:[48]

i Anna 1763. m. James Rathburn (no children.)
28 ii Amos 1764-1858.
29 iii Stephen 1766-1845.
iv Amey 1767- m. 1794 Benjamin Whitford 1768- Their son Rodman married Mary Clarke.

v Honor 1769-1866 m. 1797 Judge Jesse Reynolds 1765-1834. Honor was the second wife of Judge Reynolds, his 1st wife was Abigail James. Children of Honor and Judge Reynolds.
i' Honor 1804-1844. m. 1823 Barber Kenyon 1799- They moved to Illinois and had a family.
ii' Benjamin Jesse 1806-1878 m. 1st Hannah C. James 1810-1869; 2nd Lucy Porter Kenyon 1809-1894.
30 vi Pardon 1771-1854.
vii Hannah 1772-1800 m. 1797, Joseph Hoxsie. They had one dau. Martha, who married George Kenyon.
viii Stukely Jr. 1774-1848, never married.
ix Mary 1776-1863 m. 1796 Reynolds Hoxsie 1774-1854. They had 11 children, Sarah, Hannah, Clark, Reynolds, Samuel, Mary, Joseph, Ruth, Austis, Mary, and Thomas.
x Sarah 1777-1799 died of consumption.
xi Ruth 1780-1799 died of consumption.
xii Aunstis 1782-1799 died of consumption.
31 xiii Clark 1784-1832
xiv James 1786-1799 died of consumption.

28 Amos[8] (Stukely[7] Pardon[6] John[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1764-1858. M. 1804, Mary Nobles 1786-1877. Children of Amos and Mary:[49]

i Alma 1805.
ii Stukely 1808-1874.
32 iii Amos Jr. 1809-1868.
iv Clark 1816-1819
33 v Jedeiah 1819-1895, m. 1842, Mary Jannet Kine, 1820-1911.[50]

29 Stephen[8] (Stukely[7] Pardon[6] John[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1766-1845, m. Hannah Bissell 1764-1824.

Hannah Bissell was the dau. of Samuel Bissell.

Stephen was listed as Cornet Providence Indep. Light Dragoons in 1792; and as Justice of Peace in Exeter, 1810-1814 and 1818-1819.[51] Stephen and Hannah are buried in Foster, R.I.

Children of Stephen and Hannah:

34 i Samuel 1785-1854.
35 ii Reuben 1789-1872.
36 iii Isaac 1792-1852 or 1851.
37 iv Gideon 1795-1860.
v John 1799-1825, m. 1824 Artemissa Willard 1806-1891. One dau. Hannah, 1825-1911. After John's death Artemissa married a John

Tillinghast of the line of Charles,[6] who was a brother of Pardon,[6] great grandfather of Stephen.

32 Amos Jr.[9] (Amos[8] Stukely[7] Pardon[6] John[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1809-1868, m. Hannah Skiff in 1839.

Children of Amos Jr. and Hannah:

i Joseph 1839-1868. Joseph enlisted in the Civil War. He was Capt. of the K & B 2nd New York Heavy Artillery—discharged in 1864. After his death, his mother Hannah, applied for his pension. (See pension certificate 459220.)
ii Nancy 1841-1856.
iii Mary 1832.
iv Byron S. 1850-1911.

33 Jedeiah[9] (Amos[8] Stukely[7] Pardon[6] John[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1819-1895, m. 1842 Mary Jannet Kine, 1820-1911.

Children of Jedeiah and Mary:[50]

i Clara E. 1843.
ii Seymour S. 1845-1923, m. Mary Brown—1884.
iii Julia Jannet 1849.
iv David Wilcox 1851.

34 Samuel[9] (Stephen[8] Stukely[7] Pardon[6] John[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1785-1854 m. 1808 1st wife, Mary Condon: m. 1819, 2nd wife, Hannah Tillinghast.

Hannah and Samuel are both descendants of Molasses Pardon. Family lines are:

Hannah[8] Samuel[7] Pardon[6]John[5] Pardon[4]

Samuel[9] Stephen[8] Stukely[7] Pardon[6] John[5] Pardon[4]

Samuel was listed as Ensign in 1st Co. of W.G. in 1810 and as Justice of the Peace in W.G. from 1818-1823 inclusive.[52]

Children of Hannah and Samuel:[53]

i Sarah A. m. Benjamin F. Remington. Four children: AbbieE., Thomas, Benjamin Jr., and James.
ii Cynthia m. 1846 Thomas N. Remington.

35 Reuben[9] (Stephen[8] Stukely[7] Pardon[6] John[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1789-1872. m. Barbara Franklin 1789-1881.

Reuben was born in Exeter but died in West Greenwich. In the Census of 1850, W.G. Reuben was listed as a farmer.

Children of Reuben and Barbara:

i Mary 1816-1826.
ii Franklin 1817-1827.
iii Hannah 1821-1881 m. Charles Gorton 1818-1884.
iv Arnold 1827-1832.
v Samuel W. 1831-1903 m. 1857 Harriet E. Sherman. Samuel W. died at Soldiers Home, Bristol, R.I.
vi John 1830-1900 m. Sarah—

(From unpublished records compiled by Wm. R. Tillinghast, in N.E. Hist. Society Library.)

36 Isaac[9] (Stephen[8] Stukely[7] Pardon[6] John[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1792-1851 or 2. m. 1815 Ruth Sisson 1797-1878.

Ruth Sisson was the dau. of George Sisson and niece of Rodman Sisson, husband of Hannah Tillinghast (see p. 28).

Isaac spent the early part of his life in Exeter, R.I. There he was listed as Ensign, 2nd Co. of Exeter in 1816; Lieut. of the same in 1817 and Capt. of the same in 1818 and in 1819.[54]

In 1831, Ruth and Isaac settled in Abington Township, Pa., where they spent the rest of their lives.

Children of Isaac and Ruth:

i George S. 1817-1839. George was a printer. While working at his trade in Mobile, Ala., he contracted yellow fever and died in 1839. He had never married.
38 ii Stephen 1820-1906.
iii Pardon 1822-1853, m. 1844 Mary Baldwin.
iv Harriet 1828-1904, m. 1846 Harvey Bailey 1823-1875.
i' George T. Bailey 1848- m., 1871 Ada Reynolds. Two children: Hattie and Howard.
ii' Esther 1854-1888 m. 1871 Dr. E. G. Marsh. Had one son, Harvey Bailey Marsh 1875-
iii' Lucy 1858 m. 1881 John Howard Harris. Had 9 children Lucy, Reese, George, Spencer, Milton, Coleman, James, Walter, and Stanley.
iv' Frederick 1860- m., 1881 Eva Reynolds, no children.

38 Stephen[10] (Isaac[9] Stephen[8] Stukely[7] Pardon[6] John[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1820-1906, m. 1842 Tryphena Capwell, 1850-1901.

Tryphena Capwell was the dau. of Jeramiah and Isabelle (Whipple) Capwell.

Stephen born in Hampton, Conn. . . . Lived and died in La-Plume, Pa.

Children of Stephen and Tryphena:

39 i Alvinza Gardiner, 1844-1914.
ii Francis Isabelle 1847-1926, m. 1866 Richard Holgate, 1842-1929.
i′ Mabel L. 1868-1952, m. Cyrus W. Dean.
ii′ Bertha m. Arthur E. Sesmans.
iii′ Lynn H. 1877-1943.
40 iii Isaac Fred, 1850-1928.

39 Alvinza[11] (Stephen[10] Isaac[9] Stephen[8] Stukely[7] Pardon[6] John[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1844-1914 m. 1877 Erealene F. Bailey.

Alvinza and Erealene moved to Padilla, Wash., and started a seed store known as Tillinghast Seed Co. They had one son, Francis b. 1886, who had 2 daughters. Edwin Dalan, husband of daughter, Ruth, succeeded his father-in-law, in the Tillinghast Seed Co. Francis had one daughter, Pamela who married Jim Agen.

40 Isaac Fred[11] (Stephen[10] Isaac[9] Stephen[8]Stukely[7] Pardon[6] John[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1850-1928 m. 1874 Edith Brundage 1854-1930.

Edith Brundage was the dau. of Dr. Albert T. Brundage of Factoryville, Pa. Through Edith, this branch of the family is connected genealogically with the Thomas Edison and the Woodrow Wilson families. Edison's mother was a Brundage and Dr. Bruce Wilson, grandfather of Edith, was brother to Woodrow Wilson's ancestor. (See letter to Mrs. Henry from Wilmer A. Tillinghast. 1960.)

Isaac Fred was a seed merchant and an authority on plants and vegetables.

"A Manual of Vegetable Plants" and "Seed Time and Harvest Catalog" are 2 of his several publications. About 1920, Isaac Fred made a trip to San Francisco and took time to go to Santa Rosa to visit his friend, Luther Burbank. He remained there several months working on experiments with Mr. Burbank. He next accepted a job as Agricultural Editor for the Santa Rosa Press Democrat and continued with this work until his death.

Children of Isaac Fred and Edith:[55]

41 i Albert Brundage, 1875-1955.
ii Ethel Ruth 1877-1960, m. 1900 Floyd R. Howe, 1880-1910.

Children of Ethel and Floyd:

i′ Myrtle 1902 m. Joseph Hegedity.
ii′ Palmer Howe 1904 m. Della Rodney in 1936.
iii′ Eugene C. Howe 1909 m. Elida Stratton.
iii George Edison 1878-1959, m. Frances—
42 iv Wilmer Atkinson 1881-1962.
v Edgar Pardon Poe 1883 m. 1916 Bessie M. Alexander.
vi Myrtle R. 1887-1890.
vii Jessie Della 1891-1944 m. 1st husband, John Eichstedt 1885-1970; m. 2nd Robert William Hartman, b. 1892. Children of Jessie Della and John Eichstedt.
i′ Charles W. 1908, m. 1931 Ruth A. Myers 1908, no children.
ii′ George E. 1910, m. 1938 Jean Maud Pullman 1919. One child, Daniel Joseph, 1946.
iii′ John F. 1912, m. 1938 Hazel Jean Yates 1921, divorced in 1948; and in 1950 m. Beulah Jarvis, 2 children: John Rufus, 1939, and Charlene Hazel 1944.
iv′ Edith L. 1914, m. 1931 Ralph C. Pitsenbarger 1897-1964.
i″ Ralph R. 1932, m. 1950 Donna V. Kooymon, 1934— They have 3 children, Raymond, 1952; Michael R., 1953; and Lori Diane, 1959.
ii″ Donald R. 1934, m. 1952 Bette Ann Williams and m. 1955 2nd wife, Patricia L. Poole. Three children: Donald Jr. 1957; Dana Louise 1958; and Lisa Denise 1965.
iii″ Kenneth Roy, 1938, m. 1958 Kathleen Karol Hegg, 1941; Children are Susan Marie, 1959; Kenneth Roy, 1961; and Ronald Lee, 1963.
v′ Ethel Viola, 1919-1969, m. 1936 Clarence Alvey Davis and m. 1949, 2nd husband, Leonard E. Eldridge, b. 1927.
i″ Nancy Ruth 1937, m. 1955 1st John Elkins; and 2nd in 1959, Ralph A. Trenkamp.

ii″ Jessie A. 1941, m. 1958 1st Farris B. McCullough, and 2nd Richard Lucas.
iii″ Alvey L., 1945 m. 1963 Dean August Stoecking.
iv″ Clarence R. 1947, m. 1969 Helen Whalen.
v″ Michael L. Elderidge 1951—of second marriage.

vi′ William G. Hartman 1921- m. 1941 Thelma E. Flohr 1924—Children are: Edith Annette, 1941; William Eugene, 1943; and David Lawrence, 1953.

vii′ Philip Louis Hartman, 1925 m. 1946 Margaret Fowler, 1921—2 children: Elizabeth Ann, 1947, and Loretta Susan, 1957.

viii′ Daniel Robert Hartman 1926, m. 1949 Doris Jean Worley, 1932—Children are: Bonnie Jean, 1950; Vaughn Ray, 1953; and Clayton Robert, 1959.

ix′ Raymond Noel Hartman 1928, m. 1947 Florence R. Wunden who was born 1929. Children are: Raymond Noel Jr., 1948; Daniel Lee, 1950; and Dennis Wayne, 1952.

This record of Jessie Della, youngest child of Issac Fred Tillinghast, was sent in by Ralph Raymond Pitsenbarger (grandson of Jessie Della) of LaMirada, California. Thank You.

41 Albert B.[12] (Isaac Fred[11] Stephen[10] Isaac[9] Stephen[8] Stukely[7] Pardonn[6] John[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1875-1955 m. Charlotte Beale —1945.

Children of Albert B. and Charlotte:

i Ruth, 1908- m. Kinder Cottrell, one son, Jimmy b. 1944—
ii Elizabeth 1910- m. Walter Henry. One dau. Norma Jean, 1936—m. Dr. F. F. Gonzales.
iii John B. 1912- m. 1935 Divorced 1942; m. 1945, Barbara Church. John was Sgt. in U.S. Marines, 1943-45.
iv Edwin F. 1914 m. Bertha Collier. 2 children Stephen, 1940; and Edwin F., 1945.
v Anna Snow 1916, m. Joseph Clengerman. 2 children, George, 1945, and Bill, 1940
vi Edith m. Albert Law. Have 2 children, Marilyn 1942, and Margie 1945.
vii Helen 1924, m. Lester Jones. One son, Leonard.
viii James m. 1925, Sgt. U.S. Marines, 1946.
ix George S., 1927 m. Florence—In U.S. Marines, 5/10/46.

42 Wilmer A.[12] (Isaac F.[11] Stephen[10] Isaac[9] Stephen[8] Stukely[7] Pardon[6] John[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1881-1962, m. 1899 Daisy Mae Richards, 1880-1965.

Wilmer A., 4th child and 2nd son of Isaac Fred and Edith Brundage, moved his family to California in 1923, and there entered the seed business with his father Isaac Fred and later became sole owner. He later operated a Florist Shop. A former Harvard student, he continued with interest in intellectual pursuits.

Children of Wilmer A. and Daisy:

43 i-Wilmer Atkinson Jr., 1900-
44 ii Richard Mansfield, 1904-
45 iii Harold Austin, 1905-
iv Stephen Alvinza, 1908- m. 1939 Amy—One son, Glenn.
46 v Robert Jay, 1910-
vi Harriet Elizabeth, 1912 m. 1933 Peter Reed; m. 1954 Kenneth Waters.
i' Gary David, 1934 m. 1955 Joyce Bates, 1933. Children: Terri Lynn, 1956 and Jeanne Gayle, 1957.
ii' Marilyn Joan, 1936 m. 1951 Walter Brooner. 5 children: Deborah, 1953; Walter, 1955; Leslie, 1954; Lintas, 1957; and Mark, 1959.
iii' Gayle Elinor, 1938 m. 1958 Wm. Kuhn, 1937. One child, William Walter, 1961.
iv' Robert Peter, 1941 m. 1960 Georgia C. Israel, 1944. Two childildren: Robert P. 1961 and Buck, 1963.
47 vii George Horace, 1914-1958.
viii Lottie Frances, 1917-1960 m. 1st Lyle Hurd, m. 2nd Frank Asbury. Children of 1st marriage are Stephen L. 1937; and Allen, 1939-1951. Children of 2nd marriage are Dale, Randy, 1953, and Lavena May, 1954.

43 Wilmer A. Jr.[13] (Wilmer A.[12] Isaac F.[11] Stephen[10] Isaac[9] Stephen[8] Stukely[7] Pardon[6] John[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) born in Pa. 1900, m. 1926 Mildred Evelyn Harris, 1907—

Wilmer A. Jr. worked as Farm Inspector for Sonoma County, Calif. for 37 years. He is now retired.

Children of Wilmer A. and Mildred in 14th generation:

i Virginia Belle, 1928 m. James W. McClure, 1926.
i' Larry McClure, 1950 m. Deborah LaFlame. One son, Michael Todd McClure, b. 1970.
ii Wilmer Philip, 1932 m. 1953 Vi Vinne 1936. Children are Lorraine Katheryn, 1958; Susan Debra and Tracy Wilmer, 1963.

iii Marlene L. 1938 m. 1956 John P. McCaffrey Jr., 1938. Children: John P., 1958; Joseph D., 1959; Steven P., 1961; and Cheryl L., 1965.

44 Richard Mansfield[13] (Wilmer A.[12] Isaac F.[11] Stephen[10] Isaac[9] Stephen[8] Stukely[7] Pardon[6] John[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) born in Pa. 1904, m. 1932 1st wife Ester A. Reed, 1916—m. in 1942 2nd wife, Bessie Higgins (nee Williams), 1910—

Children in 14th generation by 1st wife:

i Richard S., 1932- m. Joyce Richard. He is a career man in the U.S. Navy. They have several children.
ii Barbara L. 1934 m. 1952 Robert DeMaria. Children are Richard A. 1953; Vickie A. 1955; Jody E. 1957; and Robert Joseph 1959.

Children in 14th generation by 2nd wife:

iii Gloria A. 1943 m. 1966 Daniel L. Reimer. One child, Kevin.
iv Jon Wayne 1945 m. 1969 Leona Shepard.
v Valerie Lynn 1955-

45 Harold Austin[13] (Wilmer A.[12] Isaac F.[11] Stephen [10] Isaac[9] Stephen[8] Stukely[7] Pardon[6] John[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) born in Pa. 1905 m. 1928 Elaine Miller.

Children of Harold and Elaine in 14th generation:

i Marjorie E. 1930-1960. m. Lawrence Tosco.
ii Harold Austin Jr. 1933 m. Fran Johnston. Children are Julianne, 1960, David J. 1962.
Harold is an ordained Methodist Minister.
iii Stanley James 1944 m. Margaret Carol Bechtol. Margaret is the dau. of Dr. Bechtol of Santa Rosa. Stanley served with Peace Corp in Africa; attended Berlin University in Germany on a scholarship; and is now working for the Health, Education and Welfare.
iv Judith Carol 1938.
v Linda Elizabeth 1949.

46 Robert Jay[13] (Wilmer A.[12] Isaac F.[11] Stephen[10] Isaac[9] Stephen[8] Stukely[7] Pardon[6] John[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) born in LaPlume, Pa. 1910 m. 1932 Garnet Reed, m. 1944 Mildred L. Baily 1923—

Children of 1st wife:

i Robert Dale 1932 m. 1952 Peggy L. Vice 1932-
Children are Theodore Dale 1954; Terri Ann 1960; and Tracy Lon 1963. Robert Dale is career man in U.S. Air Force.
ii James Lee 1935 m. 1955 Ardon E. Williams 1937. Ardon served in the Woman Marines and James Lee is career man in the U.S. Marines. Children are Charles Jay 1960 and Ronald 1964.
iii Nancy Lorraine 1941- m. 1st Winslow P. Anderson; 2nd Dr. Ernest Pitz D.D.S. Children: Robert James Pitz 1969 and Tobin Christopher Pitz 1971.

Children of Robert Jay and Mildred:

iv Linda L. 1945- m. 1971 Dennis Arnold Graybill 1945-

47 George Horace[13] (Wilmer A.[12] Isaac F.[11] Stephen[10] Isaac[9] Stephen[8] Stukely[7] Pardon[6] John[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1914-1958 m. 1941 Clara Ann Cornwell 1922.

George Horace served in the U.S. Army in W.W. II.

Children:

i George Thomas 1942 m. 1966 Janis Mosqveda 1942.
ii Sharon Faye 1944-1966, m. 1963 Larry E. Kendall. One child, Kenneth 1965.
iii David Lee 1948-died.
iv Daniel Ray 1952-
v Steven Wayne 1955-

Having completed the family descendants of Isaac, we now turn to the family line of his brother, Gideon.

37 Gideon[9] (Stephen[8] Stukely[7] Pardon[6] John[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1795-1860 m. Diana Reynolds 1795-1854.

Diana was the dau. of Judge Jesse Reynolds and his first wife Abigail James. Honor Tillinghast was his second wife. (See p. 29)

Gideon was the son of Stephen and the great grandson of "Molasses" Pardon. Gideon served apprenticeship as a mechanic in Walpole, Mass. In 1810 he was employed by Levi Beebe of Cooperstown, N.Y. to superintend the construction of a cotton factory

for Hope Mills. In 1824 he was placed in charge of a cotton mill in Whitesboro, N.Y. Three years later Gideon removed to Brownsville, N.Y., where, with others, he started a foundry and machine shop. Subsequently he constructed and operated cotton mills in Little Falls, N.Y.

Gideon and Diana had one son, James.

48 James[10] (Gideon[9] Stephen[8] Stukely[7] Pardon[6] John[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1823-1898 m. 1843 Mary Williams—m. 1882 2nd wife Mrs. Susie Williams.

Mary Williams was born in Limerick, N.Y. She died in 1859 leaving 3 children

Mrs. Susie Williams, second wife of James, was a sister-in-law to Mary Williams and a widow.

James was born in Cooperstown, N.Y. In early years he became manager of a mercantile store operated by the Brownsville, N.Y. Cotton Manufacturing Co. In 1843 he sold his interest in this store and invested in Lake Traffic. In 1846 he entered partnership with his father in the Machine Shop and Foundry at Little Falls, N.Y. Then in 1851 he began his railroad career. By 1865 he was Superintendent of the N.Y. Central Western Division. His interests did not stop with just one line: he was, in addition, General Manager of the Canadian Southern R.R.; Vice President of the Wagner Sleeping Car Company and Vice President of the Niagara River Bridge Co. He was rated as one of the most successful and experienced railroad managers in the U.S. (National Encyclopedia of American Biography V. 8, p. 295).

The children of James and Mary:

49 i James William 1844-
ii Kate m. P. P. Burtis.
iii Anne m. F. D. Stone.

49 James W.[11] (James[10] Gideon[9] Stephen[8] Stukely[7] Pardon[6] John[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1844 m. 1863 Sarah Daniels—1866. m. 1868 Mrs. Anne Kelly—1875. m. 1875 Anna Bergman—1896.

James W. son of the noted railroad manager, began work as a clerk in his father's office of the Northern Railway of Canada, in 1858. In 1861 he went to Pittsburg, Pa. and entered the service of the Western Union Telegraph Co. By 1870 he was manager of the Western Union office in Buffalo, N.Y. He was also President of the Merchants National Bank and was associated with the malting industry. (T. C. White, Erie Co. N.Y. V. 2 p. 39).

James W. had also one son James D. b. in 1864.

50 James D.[12] (James W.[11] James[10] Gideon[9] Stephen[8] Stukely[7] Pardon[6] John[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1864- m. 1893 Anna Churchill Moulton.

Anna C. Moulton, dau. of Emery and Mary Jane (Churchill) Moulton was born in Cicero, N.Y. She was a noted lecturer, a Unitarian minister and a very noted civic worker. (National Encyclopedia of American Biography V. 46, p. 336.)

James D. was a minister in the Unitarian church of Providence, R.I.

Children of James D. and Anna C. Moulton:

i Ruth m. James Morley.
ii James Churchill.

Of Stukelys 4 sons, Amos, Stephen, Pardon and Clark, Stephen's descendants are the most extensive. We now turn to the last two, Pardon and Clark.

30 Pardon[8] (Stukely[7] Pardon[6] John[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1771-1854 m. 1796, Rhoda Wilcox who died 1799: m. 2nd Anna Reynolds 1768-1847.

Anna Crandall Reynolds was the widow of Gideon Reynolds and 2nd wife of Pardon (See John Crandall Genealogy)

Pardon son of Stukely and brother to Amos, Stephen and Clark moved to Herkimer County New York in 1804.

Children of Pardon and Anna:

i Sarah m. 1829 David DuBois. Two children, Luke and Francis.
ii Elizabeth 1808-1842 m. Morgan Norton 1809-

(D.A.R. Records Committee for Herkimer County, New York page 148. Also V. 131, Cemetery and Church records of Herkimer County, New York, p. 149.)

31 Clark[8] (Stukely[7] Pardon[6] John[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1784-1832, m. 1807 Mary Westcott 1787-1870.

Clark the thirteenth child of Stukely and Honor, lived in Exeter, R.I. He was listed as Ensign 2nd Co. of Exeter in 1813; Lieut. in 1814; and Capt. in 1815. And he was listed as Justice of the Peace in Exeter from 1820 continuously to 1832.[56] Clark and Mary Westcott had 10 children: Ruth, Dorcas, Mary, Amey, Ann, Clark Jr., John, Stukely, James, and Honor. Of these 10 I have records only of Clark Jr. and Anna Tillinghast dau. of Clark Tillinghast Sr. m. 1885 Warren M. Greene who was born 1861. (T. R. Cole Washington & Kent Co. R.I. p. 1331.)

51 Clark Tillinghast Jr.[9] (Clark[8] Stukely[7] Pardon[6] John[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1821-1874 m. Sarah Boone Brown 1821-1876.

Clark Jr. was a farmer. He and Sarah had 9 children: Clark, Frank, John Brown, Thomas Andrew, Mary Eliza, Sarah Abby, Anna Penelope, Byron, and Nellie Burnside. Of these children, I have further information on John Brown and Thomas Andrew.

> "John Brown Tillinghast born in 1853 in Exeter, R.I. went to Western Nebraska Loup. Co. by covered wagon in 1883. He had a fine ranch of 320 acres in Loup Co., Nebraska. He was an influential and reputable pioneer and always interested in the political movements of the community. He was an honored and respected citizen."

(Above from "History of the State of Nebraska, Compendium of History, Reminiscences and Biography of Western Nebraska" Pub. 1909, p. 310.) In 1970, however, Nebraska yields no trace of John or his descendants. See Appendix p. 197.

52 Thomas Andrew[10] (Clark Jr.[9] Clark[8] Stukely[7] Pardon[6] John[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1855-1946 m. 1879 Fannie Pilling. We have a record of three of his children.

53 i Harry Scott 1880-1937.
ii Ruth 1893- m. 1914 Henry Crecilius McCowen.

i' Frances 1917- m. 1935 Claude Wesley Burket. 4 children: Ruth Claudette, Elizabeth Pilling, Thomas Wesley, and Mary Frances.

ii' Richard 1918- m. 1942 Velma Ann Lowery. 3 children: Karl David, Margaret Ruth, and Leah Ann.

iii' Mary 1924- m. 1944 Richard Field Garretson. 2 children: Victoria Diane and Henry McCowen.

iv' Daniel 1926- m. 1946 Cherie LeRene Orr 1927- 2 children: Michael Warren and Patricia Ruth.

54 iii Albert 1897-1956.

53 Harry Scott[11] (Thomas Andrew[10] Clark Jr.[9] Clark[8] Stukely[7] Pardon[6] John[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1880-1937, m. 1905 1st wife Fannie Gardner. m. 1910 2nd wife Jennie Lila Stansell.

55 i Harry Scott Jr. 1907- of 1st wife Fannie Gardner.

ii James Tichborne of 2nd wife.

56 iii Josh 1916- of 2nd wife.

54 Albert[11] (Thomas Andrew[10] Clark Jr.[9] Clark[8] Stukely[7] Pardon[6] John[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1897-1956. m. 1932 Florence Redfield.

Children:

i Albert Jr. 1933.

ii Marguerite 1934- m. Robert C. Titsworth, no children.

iii Ruth 1938- m. 1954 Joe Claud Moore, no children. Ruth and husband are helping at the Tillinghast Ranch at Elida, N.M., while Albert Jr. is attending college.

55 Harry Scott Jr.[12] (Harry Scott[11] Thomas A.[10] Clark Jr.[9] Clark[8] Stukely[7] Pardon[6] John[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1907- m. 1930 1st wife Violet M. Frankfield. m. 1939 Hazel Lucille Hartness—divorced 1943; m. 1947 3rd wife Helen Modene Massey.

i Catherine Ella 1930 m. 1948 John E. Shopf, divorced 1951; m. 1952 James Thomas Merritt. Children: Geraldine 1950- and Buna Joy 1953-

ii Barbara Ann 1932- m. 1950 Robert E. Torbett, divorced 1952; m. 1953 Harold Dill. Children: Michael Eugene 1951, Patricia E., 1954, and John Freeman 1957.

56 Josh[12] (Harry Scott[11] Thomas Andrew[10] Clark Jr.[9] Clark[8] Stukely[7] Pardon[6] John[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1916- m. 1938 Louise Gillespie.

Josh is an architect and in business in Houston, Texas.

i Josh Scott 1941-
ii Jane Louise 1946-
iii Mark Grant 1949-

Data on Clark Jr. and descendants sent in by Richard W. Tillinghast, Mt. Prospect, Illinois.

End of Family of Stukely Tillinghast.

The family of Stukely, 1st son of Pardon, was very numerous. We now turn to the families of Pardon's other two sons, John (26) and Samuel (27).

26 John[7] (Pardon[6] John[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1745-1799 m. 1771 Anne Wightman 1750-1825.

Anne was the dau. of Col. James and Bridget (Sweet) Wightman of Exeter, R.I.

John operated the farm that was bequeathed to him by his father, Pardon. He was found dead sitting on a stump in the field. Presumably, he had sat there to rest.

Children of John and Anne:[57]

57 i James 1772-
ii Dorcas 1778-1861 m. 1802 John Mumford Knowles 1774-. They had one child John Tillinghast Knowles who married Elizabeth Stanton.
iii Pardon Stafford 1780 m. Freelove Champlin 1788- 3 children, John, Earl died young, and Lydia, never married.
iv Mercy 1782-1870 m. 1801 Robert Gardiner 1783-1845. 7 children: Zebulon, Ezekiel, Nicholas, George, Robert, Mercy, and Anna b. 1827.
v Ann (Nancy) 1786 m. Othaniel Wilcox 1782-1868. 6 children: Anna, Katherine, Amanda, Mary, Charles, and Olive.
vi Thomas 1787-
vii Freelove 1788-
viii Frances 1790-1828 m. 1810 John C. Codner 1786-1823. 7 children: John died young, Thomas, Elizabeth, Moses, John Jr., Job, and Mary.

57 James[8] (John[7] Pardon[6] John[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1772- m. 1801 Amy Gardiner.

Amy was the dau. of John and Elizabeth (Champlin) Gardiner.

James and Amy had one son James Jr. 1808-1882. James Jr. m. 1833 Frances Brown. James Jr. and Frances Brown had one dau. Amy Frances 1838. She m. 1859 Christopher C. James. Their one son, Arthur never married.[58]

27 Samuel[7] (Pardon[6] John[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1749-1828 m. 1773 Elizabeth Tillinghast 1753-1803.

Elizabeth was the dau. of Judge Benjamin Tillinghast who was a brother to Samuel's father. The lineage line is as follows:

Elizabeth[7] Benjamin[6] John[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]
Samuel[7] Pardon[6] John[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]

Children of Samuel and Elizabeth:[59]

i James 1773-1783.
ii John 1776-
iii Sarah 1779- m. 1803 Charles Hamond of Ohio.
iv Benjamin 1781-
v Hannah 1784-1876 m. 1819 Samuel Tillinghast 1785-1854.
vi Mercy 1788-1860 m. 1816 Zephanial Randall. One dau. Hannah 1817- m. 1835 Horace Howard.
vii Wealthian 1792-

End of family of Molasses Pardon.

Families of Benjamin and Charles

21 Benjamin Tillinghast[6] (John[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1726-1817 m. 1746 Sarah James 1730-1800.

Benjamin was the son of John and his second wife, Phebe Green. A few items from the colonial records give a very brief insight into his life.[60] He was Justice of the Peace in W.G. in 1761, 1762, and 1765. He served as Deputy to the General Assembly in 1770, 1774, and 1780. He was also Justice of the Court of Common Pleas in 1780 and Lieut. for Troop of Horse.[61]

Children of Benjamin and Sarah:[62]

i James 1748-1765 G.S.I.
ii Welthian 1751-1820 m. William Gorton 1750-1826. Their son Benjamin Tillinghast Gorton had a son, John Gorton who m. 1868 Anna L. Andrews. Their son, Charles Andrews m. Hannah Tillinghast dau. of Reuben. (J. R. Cole, "History of Washington and Kent Co.," p. 1331.)
iii Elizabeth 1753-
iv John 1755-1774 G.S.I.
v Phebe 1758 m. John Tillinghast, 1756-1802.
Lineage lines: Phebe[7] Benjamin[6] John[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3]
John[7] Thomas[6] John [5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3]
Benjamin and Thomas were brothers.
vi Sarah 1760-1852 m. Joseph Allen 1755-1830. Joseph Allen was son of Dr. John Allen and Anne Tillinghast dau. of John. Benjamin Allen (son of Sarah and Joseph), m. in 1803, Susannah dau, of Deacon Pardon Tillinghast. (DeVere Allen "Some Prudence Island Allens," p. 182).

22 Charles[6] (John[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1729-1775, m. 1756 Mercy Green, 1729-1759; m. 1761 Abigail Allen, 1732-1792.

Mercy was the dau. of David and Mary (Hazard) Green.

Charles lived at Quidnessett Neck, North Kingston, R.I. In 1775 he was appointed enlisting officer by the General Assembly of R.I.[63] Sadistic Tories of the community began underground

resistance to enlistments. One evening a gang of Tories attacked Charles' 18 year-old son, John and beat him up so badly that he died shortly after from the effects. Soon after this, four masked Tories broke into the home of Charles and took him at gun point to Block Island, as their prisoner. There 17 days later he died from wounds and rough treatment. As the Tories were dragging Charles out, they ordered Abigail to make no report, light no lights, or she and her children would be burned. Undaunted, Abigail said, "Oliver Moon, I know you even if you are masked." Abigail gathered up the children and hid in a cornfield nearby. Allen, age 3, was missing. So with Amey, the baby, in her arms, Abigail returned to search in the dark for Allen. When she felt a tiny foot protruding from under the bed, she drew him out. His first words were "where's Daddy?"

Children of Charles and 1st wife, Mary Green:[64]

i John 1756-1775, died at hand of Tories.
ii Charles Jr. 1758 m. Hannah Talbut.
iii Mercy, 1759 m. George Spooner. Their dau. Mary, m. Charles Tillinghast.. Lineage:
Mary Spooner[8] Mercy T. [7] Charles [6] John[5] Pardon[4]
Charles[8] Deacon Pardon[7] Charles[6] John[5] Pardon[4]
58 iv Pardon (Deacon) 1763-1816.
59 v Joseph, 1767-1815.
vi Phebe, 1768 m. Simon James.
60 vii Allen 1772-
viii Amey 1774, m. Joseph Nichols.
(Providence Records, V. 18, p. 12).

CHART B. FAMILY CHART OF DEACON PARDON AND HIS DESCENDANTS 1763-1816

Sons

8th Gen.	9th Gen.	10th Gen.	11th Gen.	12th Gen.
Charles 1787-1881	George S.	Caleb A.	George M.	
	Pardon	Caleb B.		
	Joseph	Leonard	Clinton	
		Warren	Guy B.	
	Allen			
Sylvester 1791-1858	Daniel	Henry C.	John B.	
		Sylvester		
		Mason		
		Lloyd		
Allen 1796-1879	Ira Alvin	Arthur W.	Alan Ray	
			Eugene Paul	Paul Eugene
		Ray Bowen		
		Samuel	Victor S.	
			Carl B.	
		John		
Pardon Jr. 1798-1875	Isaac	Josiah	Ralph W.	Roy Weaver
		Aden A.		
	Joseph Bowen			
Joseph 1800-1867	Benoni James	James B.		
	Merritt			
Thomas Sweet 1809-1871	Waldo	Frank H.		
		Fred W.		
		Arthur		
	Henry S.			
	Caleb E.	Edward M.		
		Richard B.	Richard Barber	
	Thomas A.	Charles A.	Howard Alva	
			Arthur Phillip	
		Everett		
	Jared Sweet			
John 1812-1870	Pardon E.	John A.		
		Frederick W.	Pardon E.	
	James Allen			
	Halsey M.	Charles C.	Charles C. Jr.	

Deacon Pardon and Family

58 Deacon Pardon[7] (Charles[6] John[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1763-1816 m. 1785 Mary Sweet, 1770-1854.

Mary Sweet was the dau. of Sylvester and Mary (Johnson) Sweet. (W. R. Cutter, Genealogical and Family Histories of the State of Conn., V. 4, p. 1939.)

Deacon Pardon was born in North Kingston but died in E.G. He was Justice of the Peace from 1798 thru 1809.[65] He was a farmer and "reared 12 children in a religious atmosphere which endowed them with strong characters, positive convictions, and undaunted courage." (Family unpublished record by Charles Tillinghast Straight.)

Children of Deacon Pardon and Mary Sweet:[66]

61 i Charles 1787-1881.

ii Susannah 1788-1813 m. 1803 Benjamin Allen 1786-1830. 4 children: Nancy, John, Mary and Palmer. A family connection in this marriage. (see lineage)
Benjamin Allen[8] Sarah Tillinghast[7] Anne T.[6] John[5] Pardon[4]
Susannah T.[8] Deacon Pardon[7] Charles[6] John[5] Pardon[4]

62 iii Sylvester 1791-1858.

iv Mary 1793-1872 m. John Tillinghast. Another family intermarriage: (Lineage line) Mary[8] Deacon Pardon[7] Charles[6] John[5] Pardon[4]
John[8] John[7] Thomas[6] John[5] Pardon[4]
Thomas and Charles were brothers. (See family under John Tillinghast).

63 v Allen 1796-1879.

64 vi Pardon Jr. 1798-1875.

65 vii Joseph 1800-1867.

viii Abigail 1802-1896 m. 1st John G. Bates and m. 2nd Col. Joseph Bowen 1774-1852. Children were Mary A. and Phebe E. Bates and Joseph, Alice, Caleb, Abbie, and Tabitha Bowen.

ix Tabitha 1804-1884 m. 1st Nathaniel Brown, m. 2nd Thomas A. James, and 3rd Josiah Love. 3 children with 2nd husband, Abbie, Pardon, and Phebe James.

x Phebe 1806-1875 m. 1824 Caleb Tillinghast, no children.

66 xi Thomas Sweet 1809-1871.

67 xiii John 1812-1878.

A long journey ahead for the families of these 7 sons of Deacon Pardon which will be related according to the birth of each; Charles, Sylvester, Allen, Pardon Jr., Joseph, Thomas Sweet, and John.

61 Charles[8] (Deacon Pardon[7] Charles[6] John[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1787-1881, m. 1808 1st wife Mary Spooner 1786-1854; m. 2nd wife Lucinda Holmes; m. 1864 3rd wife, Esther C. Hazard 1798-1867.

Mary Spooner was the dau. of Mercy Tillinghast, and George Spooner. Family lineage:

Charles[8] Pardon[7] Charles[6] John[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]

Mary[8] Mercy T.[7] Charles[6] John[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]

Esther C. Hazard was the dau. of Thomas Tillinghast and his 3rd wife, Polly Ann Casey, family intermarriage.

Esther[7] Thomas[6] John[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]

Charles[8] Pardon[7] Charles[6] John[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]

Charles the oldest son of Deacon Pardon was known as 'Squire Charles' because of his long tenure as Justice of the Peace. He served continuously in W. G. from 1833-1845.[67]

Charles had 9 children, all by his first wife:

68 i George S. 1809-1884.
69 ii Pardon 1811-1887.
70 iii Joseph 1813-1896.
iv Susan 1815-1882 m. 1st Thomas Byrnes, he died in 1862, m. 1863 Otis Foster 1808-1886, no children.
71 v Allen 1816-1881.
vi Alphia 1817-1818.
vii Mary Louise 1822-1903 m. 1848 Alexander Peck 1821-1888, no children.
viii Charles H. 1826-1827.
ix Caleb Allen 1828-1832.

68 George Spooner[9] (Charles[8] Deacon Pardon[7] Charles[6] John[5]

Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1809-1884 m. 1834 Phila Howard 1814-1895.

Phila Howard was the dau. of Gorton and Mary (Cranston) Howard. (Report Gen. Records Committee of R.I. D.A.R. 1958, p. 97.)

George, the grandson of Deacon Pardon, was born in W.G. and died in Foster, R.I.

George served as Justice of Peace in Foster 1844 and 1845.[68]

Children of George and Phila:

i Eliza Matilda 1835-1909 m. 1858 Albert A. Sweet 1835-1908.
i' Ida Matilda 1864- m. 1883 Aden A. Tillinghast 1860- Another inter-family marriage.
ii' Edith 1887- m. 1907 Byron C. Jordon 1883. 2 children, Mildred and Ethel Louise.

72 ii Caleb Allen 1840-1922.

72 Caleb Allen[10] (George S.[9] Charles[8] Deacon Pardon[7] Charles[6] John[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1840-1922 m. 1861 Sarah Howard 1842-1919.

Sarah Howard was the dau. of Martin and Ruth (Lockwood Whipple) Howard.

Caleb Allen attended the State Normal School. He taught school for a few years, then studied for the ministry. He later served as pastor for many churches in R.I. and Mass. The degree of D.D. was conferred on him by Elon College, N.C.[69]

Children of Caleb Allen and Sarah Howard:

73 i George Martin 1865-1915.
ii Eva Howard 1873- m. 1899 Ernest A. Chase 1864-

73 George Martin[11] (Caleb Allen[10] George S.[9] Charles[8] Deacon Pardon[7] Charles[6] John[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1865-1915 m. 1891 Mabel M. Smith 1864.

Children of George and Mabel Smith:

i Gladys Smith 1893 m. Raymond P. Caldwell.
ii George Spooner born in Providence 1896.

End of family of George Spooner Tillinghast.

69 Pardon[9] (Charles[8] Pardon[7] Charles[6] John[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1811-1887 m. 1842 Eunice Tillinghast dau. of Benjamin Tillinghast and Eunice Green. Family intermarriage.

Eunice[9] Benjamin[8] John[7] Thomas[6] John[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]

Pardon[9] Charles[8] Deacon Pardon[7] Charles[6] John[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]

Children of Pardon and Eunice:

74 i Caleb Benjamin 1843-1909.
ii Catherine W. 1854-1855.
iii Katherine W. 1861 m. 1881 1st George Burton Thayer 1843- 2nd Alburtus F. Wood.
i' Charles T. 1882- m. 1905 Sadie Beatrice Alyward 1883- Katherine and George—children.
ii' Earl F. Wood 1893- m. 1922 Helen Bush Finch.

74 Caleb Benjamin[10] (Pardon[9] Charles[8] Pardon[7] Charles[6] John[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1843-1909 m. 1862 1st wife Ardelia M. Wood 1822-1914; 2nd wife 1886, Mattie Ann Wonson 1834-

Caleb Benjamin moved early in life to Windham County, Conn. In 1870 he became staff member of the Boston Journal. In 1879 he left to take charge of the State Library of Mass. and also to serve on the Board of Education. He devoted much time to the N.E. Hist. Geneal. Society and he was a member of many historical societies. He was given an honorary degree of B.A. in 1897 by Harvard and honorary degree of Dr. of Literature by Tufts in 1905. (Who's Who in America and N.E. Hist. & Geneal. Register V. 64, 1910 No. 253, pp. 3-6.)

Caleb Benjamin and 1st wife Ardelia had one son Linwood Morton born in 1865. He married Fanny Pitts.

End of Family of Pardon.

70 Joseph[9] (Charles[8] Deacon Pardon[7] Charles[6] John[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1813-1896 m. 1840 1st wife Lydia Searle Nichols 1821-1864; and m. 1865 2nd wife Betsey G. Card (nee Bowen).

Betsey born in 1824-1903 was the dau. of Thomas G. Bowen.

Joseph, son of Charles Jr. and grandson of Deacon Pardon was a farmer, a school teacher, a member of the General Assembly for one term, and Town Councilman for 8 years.[70]

Joseph had 2 children by his 1st wife.

75 i Leonard 1840-1936.
76 ii Warren Henry 1843-1906.

75 Leonard[10] (Joseph[9] Charles[8] Pardon[7] Charles[6] John[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1840-1936 m. 1877 Susan Chenery Bancroft, 1844-1928.

Children in the 11th generation.

i Bancroft 1879-1892.
ii Marion 1883-1889.
iii Clinton Burlingame 1886 m. 1927 Sarah Ann Tillinghast who was born 1896- Sarah was the dau. of Samuel W. Jr. and Martha Ann Williams—family intermarriage.

Sarah[9] Samuel W.[8] Samuel W. Jr.[7] Paris J.[6] Nicholas[5] Joseph[4] Clinton[11] Leonard[10] Joseph [9] Charles[8] Deacon Pardon[7] Charles[6] John[5] Clinton served in World War I as Sgt. in Ordinance 117-120 and 141st Depot Companies 1917 to 1919. After his discharge he visited the Tillinghast family of Fayetteville, N.C. and there met Sarah. No children. (Source: Letter from Clinton Tillinghast.)

76 Warren Henry[10] (Joseph[9] Charles[8] Pardon[7] Charles[6] John[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1843-1906 m. 1875 Mary E. Field 1842-1919.

Mary E. was the dau. of Augusta E. and Barbara (King) Field.

Warren Henry worked on his father's farm until age 20. In 1865 he entered as apprentice in the office of Dr. L. P. Shattuck. In 1870 he opened his own dental office but continued his study and in 1873 he was graduated from the Boston Dental College.

(Biographical Cyclopedia of Representative Men of R.I. (1881) p. 581) Warren and Mary had one son Guy Bentley 1875-

71 Allen[9] (Charles[8] Pardon[7] Charles[6] John[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1816-1881 m. 1843 Lois A. Waite 1812-1902.

Lois was the dau. of Thomas Waite.

Allen was a physician.

Children of Allen and Lois:

i Eliza Jane 1847-1921 m. 1870 Charles F. Gordon 1847. They had one child Lena Gordon 1871-1886.
ii Evangeline Hutoka 1853 m. 1879 Dr. Frank Bailey Smith 1849-1930.

End of the family of Charles, 1st son of Deacon Pardon and grandson of Charles.

62 Sylvester[8] (Deacon Pardon[7] Charles[6] John[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1791-1858, m. 1814 Mary Johnson, 1792-1871.

Mary Johnson was the dau. of Benedict and Rebecca (Talbut) Johnson.

Sylvester, son of Deacon Pardon, was a farmer. He was small in stature and noted for his good nature and love of fun. (Family notes). Sylvester was killed in a run-a-way accident while driving to Voluntown, 1858.

Children of Sylvester and Mary:

77 i Daniel, 1815-1906.
ii Eliza A., 1818-1880 m. Archbald Green.
iii Hannah, 1819- m. Col. C. M. Austin.
iv Aurilla, 1823-1899 m. 1846 Giles Spencer, no children.
v Rebecca, 1828-1881 m. 1848 Seth B. Wilcox.
(Source: Repre. Men of R.I. V. 3, p. 1778.)

77 Daniel[9] (Sylvester[8] Deacon Pardon[7] Charles[6] John[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1815-1906 m. 1833 1st wife Alma Waite, 1814-1879; 2nd wife, 1881 Cynthia Johnson, 1825-1910.

Alma was the dau. of Silas Waite and all Daniel's children were by his 1st wife.

Daniel was a farmer in W.G. He was also engaged as a dealer and speculator in lumber. Daniel was the first railroad agent in Green, R.I. and also a public auctioneer and for 18 years moderator of the Town Meetings in W.G. He was a Baptist and led a good life. (Source: Repre. Men. of R.I. V. 3, p. 1778 and J. R. Cole. History of Washington and Kent Co., R.I. p. 1340.)

Children of Daniel and Alma:

i Rhoda A. 1834-1905 m. 1853 Franklin Blanding, b. 1832. Children: Frank Lionel, 1856; William, 1857; Emma Jane, 1858; Albert Edgar, 1860; Carrie M., 1862.

78 ii Henry C., 1835-1909.

79 iii Sylvester, 1836-1903.

iv Abel G., 1838-1914, m. Sarah E. Stone. Abel was a carpenter and real estate dealer.

80 v Mason W., 1841-1922.

vi Susan H. 1843-1916 m. Gardner R. Wilcox

vii Aurelia Jane or Jennie, 1846- m. 1st 1863 James A. Tillinghast; 2nd 1885, Moses B. Leonard.
Aurelia[10] Daniel[9] Sylvester[8] Deacon Pardon[7] Charles[6] John[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]
James[9] John[8] Deacon Pardon[7] Charles[6] John[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]

81 viii Lloyd A. 1848-1915.

ix Emeline A., 1850- m. Joseph L. Ripley.

78 Henry[10] (Daniel[9] Sylvester[8] Deacon Pardon[7] Charles[6] John[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1835-1909, m. 1859 1st wife Elizabeth James, 1833-1879; 2nd 1881, Annie E. (Lewis) Valentine, 1852-

Elizabeth James was the dau. of John and Lois (Matheson) James.

Annie E. was the dau. of John R. and Emmeline Lewis and the widow of Edwin Valentine.

Henry C. was a farmer. He enlisted as Pvt. in the Kent Co., R.I., Battery G. of the Light Artillery in 1862 and was discharged in 1865. (Pension certificate: 677546). According to the pension record his family was:

i Byron, 1859-1861.
ii John B., 1861-1922 m. Mary Abbie Dowd, 1866-1886; m. 2nd wife in 1889 Margaret Cornelia McCartin 1870-; m. 3rd wife, Angeline V. Tillinghast, dau. of Ezra H. Tillinghast. Had 3 children: Louis James b. 1884; Arthur E. b. 1891; and Laurel E. b. 1893.
iii Flora E. b. 1867 m. 1882 Albert Henry Capwell, b. 1861. 2 children: Stephen B. b. 1884; Walter Henry b. 1886.
iv Charles H. 1868- m. 1912, Mrs. Josephine (Nolan) Gerard, b. 1862.

Henry and his second wife, Annie had but one child, Irene, b. 1896.

79 Sylvester 1836-1903 m. 1858, Mary A. Potter.

Sylvester was a carpenter. He enlisted in Battery C. 1st R.I. Vol. Light Artillery in 1862 and was discharged in 1863. (Pension record certificate: 1,006,965). He had no children.

80 Mason W. 1841-1922, m. 1866 1st Laura M. Arnold, d. 1903; 2nd 1904 Mary C. Perkins.

Laura was the dau. of William E. and Lucy A. (Cottrell) Arnold. She and her infant son both died in 1903.

Mary C. Perkins was the dau. of John V. and Charlotte E. (Tucker) Perkins.

Mason was a cabinet maker for 8 years, then entered into the restaurant business, with his father-in-law Wm. E. Arnold. He continued as sole owner and operator for 24 years, retiring in 1900. (Repre. Men of R.I. V. 3, p. 1778). Mason also served in the Civil War as Pvt. 1st Co., R.I. Light Artillery. His only child died in infancy.

81 Lloyd A. 1851-1915 m. 1st wife Sarah L. Covey; 2nd wife in 1906 Laura M. Carr.

Lloyd A. was born at Ladd Farm in W.G. In 1851 his father Daniel bot the Silas Waite place, which Lloyd inherited. In 1868 Lloyd went to Providence and since 1874 was caterer and confectioner at 231 Westminster St. (J. R. Cole. History of Washington of Kent Co. p. 1323.)

End of family of Sylvester.

63 Allen[8] (Deacon Pardon[7] Charles[6] John[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1796-1879, m. 1817 Mercy Tillinghast 1793-1882.

Mercy was the dau. of the Rev. Joseph Tillinghast of Voluntown, Conn. A family intermarriage.

Allen[8] Pardon[7] Charles[6] John[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]

Mercy[8] Joseph[7] Charles[6] John[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]

Allen long an officer in the W.G. Baptist church was known as Deacon Allen. He was also a model farmer. The WG. cemetery located on his farm was enclosed with a heavy-faced granite wall. Allen died at the home of his son, Ira, in Coventry at age 83. (Biographical Encyclopedia of R.I., p. 264.)

Children of Allen and Mercy:[71]

i Lucy 1819- m. 1845 W. H. Martin.
82 ii Ira Alvin 1821-1883.
iii James A. 1825-1839.
iv Lydia 1832-1863 m. 1857 Benjamin Lee Gallop. No children.

82 Ira Alvin[9] (Allen[8] Deacon Pardon[7] Charles[6] John[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1821-1883 m. 1843 Juliane C. Austin 1827-1911.

Juliane was the dau. of Bowen Austin of Coventry, R.I.

Ira Alvin was a farmer. In 1862 he enlisted in Co. E. 7th R.I., Volunteers but was discharged on disability in 1863. (See pension certificate: 229001)

Ira and Juliane had 10 children:

i Emily Frances 1844 m. 1865 Leander S. Place.
83 ii Arthur Wellington 1847-1926.
84 iii Ray Bowen 1848 m. 1896 Emma V. Foster 1859.
i' Everett E. 1878 in Marshall Co., Iowa.
iv Jane Ann 1850 m. Reuben Johnson.
v Ezra Harris 1852.
vi Alvin 1853-1927 m. 1874 Martha Harrop. Alvin was a farmer in Clay Co., Iowa.

vii John 1855-1858.
85 viii Samuel 1857.
ix Jesse Benton 1860-1860.
86 x John Allen 1865- m. 1883 Cora L. Battery. Cora was dau. of Henry Battery. John and Cora lived on his father's farm in Coventry. They had one child, Bertha. (J. R. Cole. History of Washington and Kent Co., R.I. p. 1341.)

83 Arthur Wellington[10] (Ira Alvin[9] Allen[8] Deacon Pardon[7] Charles[6] John[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1847-1926 m. 1896 Jennie Cheatham 1854-1933.

Children of Arthur and Jennie:

87 i Allan Ray 1871- m. 1894 Lulu Maud Evans 1875- Lulu Maud Evans was born in Sioux Rapids, Iowa.
Allan Ray, a minister was born in Coventry, R.I. One child:
i′ Orello R. 1895-
ii Frank N. 1873 in Concord, Ill. and m. 1906 Minnie Esther Miller. No children.
iii Amos Walter 1875 in Coventry, R.I. m. 1903 Clara Ida Wheeler of Clear Lake, Iowa. No children.
iv Gertrude Ellen 1880-1955 m. 1899 Evan Reese 1875-1941.
i′ Ina Florence 1904- m. 1926 Carl Phipps.
i″ Patricia Joy Phipps 1929 m. 1950 Richard Frease. 4 children of the 13th generation: Curtis Wayne, David Aaron, Allen Carl and Susan Elizabeth.
ii″ Reese Carl Phipps 1934-
After the death of Carl Phipps, Ina Florence married in 1946, Everett W. McDonald. Ina Florence compiled the history of Allen Tillinghast given above.
88 v Eugene Paul 1883-1909.

85 Samuel[10] (Ira Alvin[9] Allen[8] Deacon Pardon[7] Charles[6] John[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1857-1928 m. 1881 Jane Vauthrin 1853-1948.

Samuel was a farmer and stock breeder. He owned and operated a 160-acre farm in Clay Co., Iowa. He specialized in stock breeding, especially Poland China Hogs, on which he was an authority. (Samuel Gillespie and Jane Steel. "History of Clay Co., Iowa" (1909) p. 537.)

Children of Samuel and Jane:

i Victor S. 1884-1964 m. 1906 Carrie May Madsen. No children.

ii Carl B. Tillinghast 1887-1917 m. 1912 Vernon Echo Nicholson 1891-1969.
i′ Ralph Byron 1913-1935.
iii Garth died young.
iv Velma 1894- m. 1916 Carl Fredie Walrath 1892-
i′ Charlotte Lucy 1916-1917 Peterson, Iowa.
ii′ Florence 1917- Peterson, Iowa.
iii′ Charleene Augusta 1918-1919, Peterson, Iowa.
iv′ Wendell Wayne 1919- Spencer, Iowa.
v′ Warner Carl 1921- Linn Grove, Iowa.
vi′ Keith Stanford 1922- Linn Grove, Iowa.

88 Eugene Paul[10] (Arthur W.[9] Ira A.[8] Pardon[7] Charles[6] John[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1883- m. 1909 Anna Heigh born in Sweden, 1878.

Eugene homesteaded in Canada but later moved to California.

Children of Eugene Paul and Anna:

i Iola 1910- m. Edwin Backstrom. One child Jerrold Edwin 1949-
ii Paul Eugene 1911- m. 1945 Rae Wright. Children of Paul and Rae:
i Anna Jane 1947-
ii Richard Paul 1948, is in military service.
iii Thomas Wright 1950- attended college.
iv Michael Harold 1952-
v Paula Rae 1954
vi David Allen 1957-
vii Susanne Gay 1959-
Paul Eugene served in W.W. II
iii Harold Wellington 1912 m. Leone Pitstick. Children of Harold and Leone:
i John Paul 1944-
ii Jean Marie 1950-
iii Mary Ann 1955-
iv Marjorie 1914- m. I. L. Bennett. One child Eileen Sue, 1950.

Information on Paul Eugene's family furnished by Mrs Rae Tillinghast.

End of the records of Allen, 3rd son of Deacon Pardon.

64 Pardon Jr.[8] (Deacon Pardon[7] Charles[6] John[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1])[72] 1798-1875, m. 1819. Sarah Waite, 1798-1881.

Pardon Jr. was called "Old Sage." He was noted for his great physical strength of body and also an uncompromising strength of character. (Family records—unpublished.)

Children of Pardon Jr. and Sarah:

i Elsa Marie, 1820-1884 m. 1841 Stephen Burlingame, 1819-1890. Children:
  i′ Ann Elizabeth, 1842-1885 m. 1855 Charles Edwin Guild.
  ii′ Adeline King, 1844-1910, m. 1866 Wilfred Parkins Taylor, 1839-1887. Was a member of the D.A.R. (V. 18, p. 209.)
  iii′ Sarah Marie, 1855-1917 m. 1877 Prentiss Webster, 1851-1898.

89 ii Isaac, 1821-1896.

iii Almeda Ann, 1823-1909 m. 1849 George Gorton 1826-1914.
  i′ George Jr., m. Mahala E. Colwell. Their dau. Mahala joined the D.A.R. (V. 117, p. 284.)

90 iv Joseph Bowen, 1826-1859.

v Sarah W., 1832-1903 m. Col. Stephen Webster. Their dau. Sarah Marie joined the D.A.R. (V. 8, p. 166).

89 Isaac[9] (Pardon Jr.[8] Deacon Pardon[7] Charles[6] John[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1821-1896, m. 1853 Sarah A Love, 1832-1880; m. 2nd wife Abbie Sarah (Bowen) Thomas.

Sarah A. Love was the dau. of Josiah and Martha (Dorance) Love.

Abbie S. Thomas (nee Bowen) was the dau. of Abigail Tillinghast and Col. Joseph Bowen, an inter-family marriage-lineage:

Abbie[9] Abigail Tillinghast[8] Deacon Pardon[7] Charles[6] John[5]
Isaac[9] Pardon Jr.[8] Deacon Pardon[7] Charles[6] John[5]

Isaac was a farmer and served as selectman for many years. He also represented Killingly in the legislature. In 1862, Isaac, enlisted in Co. A 12th R.I. Volunteer Inf. Severely wounded in the battle at Fredericksburg, he was discharged on disability in 1863. (Pension Certificate: 505180.)

Children of Isaac and Sarah Love:

i Ida Martha, 1855-1938 m. 1878 William H. Sweet, 1853-1940. Two children: Harold who m. Gertrude Purrington, and Dorothy who m. Russell Craven Spink.

91 ii Josiah, 1858-1942.
92 iii Aden Alonza, 1860-

91 Josiah Bowen[10] (Isaac[9] Pardon Jr.[8] Deacon Pardon[7] Charles[6] John[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1858-1942 m. 1880 Lydia Ann Wright 1860-1894; m. 2nd wife, Ella Amanda Dorrance in 1897 divorced in 1914; 3rd wife Mrs. Minnie B. Collins 1924 divorced in 1925.

Children of Josiah B. and Lydia Ann Wright:

i Amey Roscilla 1884 m. 1st Lauritz G. Jensen divorced 1923; m. 2nd Lacy Howard Kyle; no children.
ii Raymond Wright 1886-1886.
93 iii Ralph Wright 1888-

93 Ralph W.[11] (Josiah[10] Isaac[9] Pardon Jr.[8] Deacon Pardon[7] Charles[6] John[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1888-1948. m. 1911 Josephine Alice Bachman 1889-1970

Children of Ralph W. and Josephine Alice Bachman:

i Phyllis Adelle 1913-1917.
ii Paul 1917-1917.
94 iii Roy Wever 1919.

94 Roy Wever[12] (Ralph[11] Josiah[10] Isaac[9] Pardon Jr.[8] Deacon Pardon[7] Charles[6] John[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1919- m. 1945 Doris Virginia Coffman 1920-

Roy Wever is captain in a Fire Dept. and is planning to retire in a few years.

i Douglas Roy 1948-
ii Gary Wayne 1952-

90 Joseph Bowen[9] (Pardon Jr.[8] Deacon Pardon[7] Charles[6] John[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1826-1859 m. 1855 Elizabeth Kimball.

i Penn Cothie 1858-1872.

92 Aden Alonza[10] (Isaac[9] Pardon[8] Deacon Pardon[7] Charles[6] John[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1860 m. 1883 Ida Matilda Sweet 1864-

Ida Matilda was dau. of Elizabeth Tillinghast and Albert A. Sweet, and granddaughter of George S. Tillinghast. Lineage:

Ida[11] Eliza[10] George S.[9] Charles[8] Deacon Pardon[7] Charles[6] John[5]

Aden[10] Isaac[9] Pardon Jr.[8] Deacon Pardon[7] Charles[6] John[5] One child Edith May.

End of family of Pardon Jr. 4th son of Deacon Pardon.

65 Joseph[8] (Deacon Pardon[7] Charles[6] John[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1800-1867. m. 1820, 1st wife, Almira Lewis, 1804-1850. m. 2nd wife, Ruth Lewis.

Almira was the dau. of Joseph and Almira Lewis; Ruth was a cousin of Almira.

Joseph was known as "Capt. Joe." Migratory in temperament but true as steel (Family notes.) He was listed as Ensign 3rd Co. W.G. in 1823, Lieut. of same in 1824 & 1825 and Capt. in 1826.[73]

Children of Joseph and Almira:

95 i Benoni James, 1821-1859.
ii Mary, 1823-1902 m. 1843 Augustus Fish, 1821-1869.
i' Cora m. Alfred Hyde. Cora is a D.A.R. member. (V. 158, p. 90.)
iii Tabitha, 1825-1866 m. 1842 Rufus Colvin.
iv Daniel L., 1831.
v Azubah, 1833- m. 1851 Marcus F. Bennett, 1888-1907.
vi Almira Lewis, 1838-1864 m. Abram Franklin.
96 vii Merrit, 1840-1905.
viii Curtis, 1843-1850. Children of 2nd wife.
ix Joseph Lewis.

95 Benoni James[9] (Joseph[8] Pardon[7] Charles[6] John[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1821-1859 m. 1845 1st wife, Lois A. Matteson; m. 2nd wife, Betsey Cole.

Lois was the dau. of Joseph and Almira (Lewis) Matteson.

97 i James Benoni of 1st wife, Lois Matteson.
ii Clinton, 1855 of 2nd wife, Betsey.

iii Son, 1856-1857.
iv Dorcas m. —Potter.
(William R. Tillinghast—Tillinghast Genealogy. Unpublished. In the New England Historical Library.)

97 James Benoni[10] (Benoni James[9] Joseph[8] Deacon Pardon[7] Charles[6] John[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1846-1899 m. 1872 Sarah W. Westcott, 1845-1911.

James Benoni was a physician. He practiced in Coventry, R.I. with Dr. Allen Tillinghast. In 1887 he opened his office in Providence, R.I. and continued his practice there until his death.

Children of James B. and Sarah:

i Wilfred James, 1878-1880.
ii Edith Marion, 1883 m. 1905 Joseph H. Mathews. One son, Joseph Gilbert (J.R. Cole "History of Washington and Kent Co., R.I." (1889) p. 283.)

96 Merrit[9] (Joseph[8] Deacon Pardon[7] Charles[6] John[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1840-1905 m. 1869 Mary J. Parker.

Merrit, a farmer and teamster, enlisted in the R.I. Light Artillery in 1861 and was discharged on disability in 1864. His injury was sustained in the battle of Balls Bluff, Va. To escape capture, Merrit swam across the Potomac River. That long swim caused varicose veins. (Pension certificate 29430) Merrit died in the Old Soldiers Home in Bristol, R.I.

End of the family of Joseph, 5th son of Deacon Pardon.

66 Thomas Sweet[8] (Deacon Pardon[7] Charles[6] John[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1809-1871 m. 1830 1st wife Mary Howard 1805-1842; m. 2nd wife Laura Kinney 1816-1862; m. 3rd wife Sarah Dawley Shay 1830-

Mary was dau. of Thomas and Mary (Sabin) Howard.

Laura was dau. of Avery Kinney.

Sarah, a widow, was dau. of Robinson and Lucy Dawley.

Thomas Sweet was born in W.G. but died in Griswold, Conn. Thomas operated Grist and Saw Mills in Griswold, Conn. and in

Plainfield for 30 years. He also studied for the ministry and conducted services for 40 years. He was Justice of the Peace in 1831, 1832, and 1834.[74]

Children of Thomas and Mary Howard:[75]

i Harriet 1831-1875 m. 1st John Leigwin and m. 1861 George Seager. Harriet had 5 children by her 1st husband: Clarence, Herbert, Waldo, Henry E. and Flora who m. Henry L. Burpee. She had 3 children by her 2nd husband: Addie F. who m. A. W. Olin, Flora and Fred.

98 ii Waldo 1833-1915.

99 iii Henry Sabin 1835-1909.

iv Jerard Sweet 1838-1862, never married.

100 v Caleb Edward 1840-1901.

Children of Thomas and Laura Kinney:

101 vi Thomas Avery 1844-1925

vii Jennie Laura 1845-1907 m. 1882 Dr. Raymond Eddy 1852-1907. The had 2 children Annie 1884, died in infancy and Hope 1886 who m. Harris Saunders.

viii Mary 1846-1909 m. 1870 1st Clark Corey 1850-1875; 2nd Myron Austin.

ix Emily 1848-1899 m. 1875 Dr. Elmer B. Eddy 1847- They had one child, Nellie Maud in 1876 who m. Dr. Alanson D. Rose.

x Fannie K. 1850- m. 1871 Henry L. Weaver 1849-

i′ Lucius Weaver 1872-1872.

ii′ Emma Louise m. Edward J. Ingamells.

iii′ Frank Rhodes 1875-

iv′ Henry Lucus 1877-1879.

v′ Henry Lucus 2nd 1883-

vi′ Fannie 1886 m. John O. Lehman.

xi Adeline 1852-1887 m. 1874 Alfred A. Esten. 4 children:

i′ Walter H. 1875-1887.

ii′ Richard B. 1877.

iii′ Elmer Tillinghast 1879.

iv′ Laura E. 1886 m. Harper H. Henry.

Children of Thomas Sweet and Sarah Shay:

102 xii Jared Sweet and Janette Dawley: Twins 1864. Janette Dawley Tillinghast married Calvin S. Videon in 1888. One son George Herbert.

xiii Ernest Theodore 1866 m. 1888 Edith G. Edwards 1869-

98 Waldo[9] (Thomas[8] Deacon Pardon[7] Charles[6] John[5] Pardon[4]

Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1833-1915 m. 1859 Mary Anna Crary 1837-

Mary Crary was dau. of Charles Wylie and Anna (Borden) Crary.

Waldo born in South Killingly, Conn. moved to Plainfield. He worked on the farm in summer and taught school in winter. In 1855, in partnership with his uncle, Henry Sabin, he entered in the mercantile business. For 17 years he ran a store at the same location in Plainfield, Conn. He served 28 years as postmaster in Plainfield, 14 years as Clerk of the Court, Judge of the Probate Court 2 years. In 1900 he established a lumber retail store. In 1901 Judge Waldo Tillinghast represented the town of Plainfield in the General Assembly. He also served on the Board of Education for 41 years: Supt. of Sunday School for 17 years. In 1909 Waldo and Mary celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary.[76]

Children of Waldo and Mary Crary:

103 i Frank Howard, 1860-
104 ii Fred Waldo, 1865-
105 iii Arthur Crary, 1872-
iv Annie Louise, 1875-

103 Frank Howard[10] (Waldo[9] Thomas S.[8] Deacon Pardon[7] Charles[6] John[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1860- m. 1882 Mary Dodge, 1860-

Mary A. Dodge was dau. of Olney and Susan (Sheperd) Dodge.

In 1883 Frank Howard, in partnership[77] with Walter L Palmer, bought the store of C. W. Lillebridge and Co., and conducted business under this firm name in Central Village, Conn. In 1887 he and his brother, Fred, established a furniture store under the firm name of F. H. and F. W. Tillinghast. Then, in 1896, Frank Howard bought the under-taking business of E. M. Anthony.

Children of Frank Howard and Mary:

i Louise Dodge Tillinghast, 1889-
ii Helen Waldo, 1896-

104 Fred Waldo[10] (Waldo[9] Thomas[8] Deacon Pardon[7] Charles[6] John[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1865- m. 1890 Jennie Fry Carey, 1872.

Jennie Fry Carey was the dau. of Fitch A. and Jane (Fry) Carey.

Fred Waldo was born in Plainfield, Conn., but moved to Central Village to enter business with his brother, Frank Howard. In addition to the original lines the firm added furniture, carpets, and an under-taking business. Fred served 15 years as Clerk of Probate Court.

Fred W. and Jennie had 2 children:

i Edward Carey, 1892-
ii Waldo Elbert, 1902-

105 Arthur Crary[10] (Waldo[9] Thomas[8] Deacon Pardon[7] Charles[6] John[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1872 m. 1892 Martha A. Palmer, 1867-

Martha, dau. of Dudley and Elizabeth Palmer, was born in Exeter, R.I.

Arthur assisted in the general business ventures of his two brothers, Frank H. and Fred W.

Arthur Crary and Martha had 2 children:

i Dorothy Elizabeth 1894-
ii Wellington Sabin 1903-1911.

99 Henry Sabin[9] (Thomas S.[8] Deacon Pardon[7] Charles[6] John[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1835-1909 m. 1858 Catherine Crane 1835-1913.

Catherine Crane, a teacher, was the dau. of Silas and Elizabeth Crane of Holmdel, N.J.

Henry Sabin, a merchant in Plainfield, Conn., in partnership with his brother Waldo, enlisted as Pvt. Co. C. 2nd N.Y. Vol. Cav. Light Artillery and was discharged on disability in 1862. (See Pension certificate 702401).

Children of Henry Sabin and Catherine:

i George Crane 1859-1880.
ii Byron Howard 1864-1868.
iii Mary Eliza 1866- m. 1887 Walter A. Smith. One child: Wanton A. Smith.
iv Emma Holmes 1871-1907 m. Ernest H. Shire. One child: Ernest H. Shire, Jr.
v William Albert 1872.
vi Bertha Mary 1881-1888 in Moosup, Conn.

100 Caleb Edward[9] (Thomas S.[8] Deacon Pardon[7] Charles[6] John[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1840-1901 m. 1863 Mary A Reynolds 1847-1917.

Children of Caleb E. and Mary A.:

i Elbert Reynolds 1864 m. Katherine Redfield.
106 ii Edward Montclair 1866-
iii Nellie Howard 1869-1874 never married.
iv Mary Elma 1874 m. 1900 Frederick H. Paine. 2 children: Frederick 1901 and Priscilla 1907-
v Ralph Waldo 1877-1879.
107 vi Richard Barber 1879-

106 Edward Montclair[10] (Caleb E.[9] Thomas S.[8] Deacon Pardon[7] Charles[6] John[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1866- m. 1896 Elizabeth B. Sheldon 1866-1915.

i Elizabeth Howard, 1899-
ii Katherine Reynolds, 1903-

107 Richard B.[10] (Caleb E[9] Thomas S.[8] Deacon Pardon[7] Charles[6] John[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1879- m. 1908 Gladys Tucker.

Richard Barber received his L.L.B. in 1905 from Columbia University.

i Jean Tillinghast, 1909-
ii Richard Barber, 1911-

101 Thomas Avery[9] (Thomas S.[8] Deacon Pardon[7] Charles[6] John[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1844- m. 1872 Jennie Sophie Tillinghast, 1847-1907; m. 1908 Annie C. Greer.

Jennie Sophie Tillinghast was the dau. of Charles A. Tillinghast and Sophie Young. A family intermarriage:

Jennie Sophie[9] Charles[8] Joseph[7] Charles[6] John[5]

Thomas Avery[9] Thomas S.[8] Deacon Pardon[7] Charles[6] John[5]

Children of Thomas Avery and Jennie:

108 i Charles Augustus, 1875-
109 ii Everett Thomas, 1878-
iii Helen Louise 1880- m. 1908 Clinton F. Pellett. 3 children: Marion, 1907; Robert Clinton, 1908; and Beatrice, 1910.
iv Willis Alva, 1881 m. 1914 Ola Browning.

108 Charles Augustus[10] (Thomas Avery[9] Thomas Sweet[8] Deacon Pardon[7] Charles[6] John[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1875-1967 m. 1897 Myra H. Bassett, 1873-1955.

Children of Charles A. and Myra H.:

i Howard Alva, 1901-1960 m. Ruth Adams, 1904.
i Robert Adams 1925- m. Barbara L. Wilson. Children are: Robert Thurston, 1948 and Thomas Wilson, 1952.
ii Jennie Louise, 1927- m. Bryce S. Wilson, 1924- children:
i′ Diane, 1948 m. Salvador de Aqullaire, one son, Salvador.
ii′ Rebecca, 1951-
iii′ Thurston, 1955-
iv′ Elizabeth, 1959-
v′ Sarah, 1968-
iii Myra Elizabeth, 1929 m. Glen A. Fiske. 6 children: Glenn, 1950; Douglas, 1952; Deborah, 1955; Myra, J., 1958; James L. 1960; and Eric, 1963.
iv Charles Allen, 1940 m. Katherine A. Barrett. Children are Carley Adams, 1965, and Jason B., 1969.
ii Arthur Phillips, 1904 m. Dorothy M. Gay, 1905-1953. Children:
i Jean, 1935-
ii Clara Jane 1937 m. Daniel Morse. Children are: Douglas, and William.
iii Sarah Louise, 1940 m. R. Robert Brickley. Children are: Scott, Kevin, John C.

109 Everett Thomas[10] (Thomas Avery[9] Thomas Sweet[8] Deacon Pardon[7] Charles[6] John[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] Pardon[1]) 1878- m. 1903 Agnes Bliven, 1883.

Agnes Bliven is the dau. of Cortland and Lucetta (Briggs) Bliven.

Children of Everett and Agnes Bliven:

i Frances Bliven Tillinghast, 1906 now a resident of Washington, D.C., and contributor to the family history.
ii Mildred Jennie, 1908 in Brooklyn, Conn.
iii Richard Avery, 1910 in Danielson, Conn.

102 Jared Sweet[9] (Thomas S.[8] Deacon Pardon[7] Charles[6] John Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1864-

Jared Sweet, the 12th child of Thomas Sweet, was a Methodist minister. He married Anne Avery.

End of family of Thomas Sweet.

67 John[8] (Deacon Pardon[7] Charles[6] John[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]), 1812-1878, m. 1834 Susan Caroline Avery, 1809-1875.

Susan Avery was the dau. of Elisha and Penelope (Westcott) Avery. Susan's grandfather, Elisha, served in the Revolutionary War, and her father, Elisha, Jr. served in the War of 1812.

John, the youngest of the 12 children of Deacon Pardon, is best known by the title, Elder John. He was ordained in the W.G. Baptist church in 1840, and served from then on, not only as minister, but also as farmer, and community leader. He operated very successfully a 300-acre farm, and served the community as a member of the R.I. Assembly, 1854-1855. (Repre. Men of R.I. V. 2, p. 1072 and Biographical Encyclopedia of R.I. V. 1, p. 382.)

Children of John and Susan:[78]

i Angeline Avery, 1835-1860 m. 1856 Albert A. Straight, 1831-1863.
i' Laura Amanda, 1858 m. 1876 Rev. Whiteman L. Wood, 1857. One son, Wilford E. Wood, 1880-1880.
ii' Charles, 1860 m. 1882 Ella Marie Horton, 1862. One dau. Louella, 1899.
110 ii Pardon Elisha, 1836-1905.
iii Phebe, 1839-1900 m. 1859 Benjamin M. Lord, 1832-1906.
i' Henrietta, 1859 m. 1890 Rev. John Russell, 1860. 4 children: Walcott, 1893; Phebe, 1895; Mary, 1896; and Helen, 1899.
ii' Lena T. Lord, 1865-1865.

111 iv James Allen, 1841-1877.
v John Willard Jr., 1843-1854.
vi Susan Caroline, 1845-1866 m. Charles Anthony, no children.
vii Charles, 1847-1859.
viii Abby Bowen, 1849-1886 m. 1868 Asa A. Plastridge.
ix Marsena Edith, 1851 m. 1872 Henry C. Gorton, 1846.
i′ Adah Caroline, 1873 m. 1900 Charles Fenner Atwood, M.D.
ii′ Wilford Hayes, 1876 m. 1905 Mary S. Windsor.
iii′ Stella W. 1882 m. 1906 John A. Woodward.
iv′ Avery T., 1889- m. 1915 Alice Mason.
112 x Halsey Matteson, 1853-1893.

110 Pardon Elisha[9] (John[8] Deacon Pardon[7] Charles[6] John[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1836-1905 m. 1867 Ellen F. Paine, 1849-1918.

Ellen was the dau. of Joseph H. and Frances (Arnold) Paine.

Pardon Elisha attended Halls Academy, the R.I. Normal School, and the East Greenwich Academy. He worked part time while attending school in order to earn his way. By age 18 he was a teacher in grammar school. He enlisted in the 12th Regt. of R.I. Volunteers and served with Gen. Burnside during the Civil War. On his return from the war he entered the law firm of Charles W. Thrasher and the Hon. Thomas King, and was admitted to the Bar in 1867. In 1872 he was elected Solicitor of Pawtucket, R.I. He also served three terms as Representative in the lower house of R.I. General Assembly. In 1879 he was elected by the General Assembly, Judge Advocate of R.I. In 1881 he was chosen Associate Justice of the R.I. Supreme Court and in 1904, he became Chief Justice of the Supreme Court. Brown University conferred on him the honorary degree of A.M. in 1890. Pardon was a member of the 1st Baptist church and superintendent of its Sunday school for many years. (The National Encyclopedia of American Biography, V. 13, p. 517.)

Children of Pardon E. and Ellen:

i Susan Clara, 1869-1869.
ii Alice Louise, 1871 m. 1893 Ralph R. Clapp. 2 children: Roger, 1897 and Kenneth, 1900. Both born in London, England.
113 iii John Avery* 1874 m. 1901 Grace Hurd Bardeen.
i Katherine, 1904 m. 1928 Lewis Waterman.

(D. J. Jacobus and E. F. Waterman, "The Waterman Family" p. 123.)

iv Angeline Francis, 1876- m. 1899, Russell N. Dana. 2 children: Newton, 1903, and Frederick, 1906.

v Howard Paine, 1880-1880.

114 vi Frederick Wheaton, 1881.

* A. B. Brown University, 1895—LLD—Harvard, 1898; admitted to Bar, 1898.

114 Frederick Wheaton[10] (Pardon E.[9] John[8] Deacon Pardon[7] Charles[6] John[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1881- m. 1911, Helen Alice Darling.

Frederick Wheaton was a lawyer and also a member of the Sons of the American Revolution. He was graduated from Brown University in 1902, then received his L.L.B. from Harvard University in 1905. (Cat. Brown University. p. 477.)

Frederick and Helen had 2 children:

i Eleanor, 1915-

115 ii Pardon Elisha, 1920-

115 Pardon Elisha[11] (Frederick[10] Pardon E.[9] John[8] Deacon Pardon[7] Charles[6] John[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1920- m. Ellen C. —

Pardon Elisha received his A.B. from Brown University and his Ph.D. from Harvard. He is associate professor of History at Middlebury College in Vermont. He wrote "Approaches to History" and "Selections in the Philosophy of History from the Greeks to Hegel" (Source: Who's Who in Education.) His dau. Anne, a graduate of the Cornell, New York Hospital, School of Nursing, married Sanford Whitcomb Shaw, a Ph.D. of Romance Languages from Cornell University.

111 James Allen[9] (John[8] Deacon Pardon[7] Charles[6] John[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1841-1877, m. 1863 Arelia Jane Tillinghast.

Arelia Jane, or Jennie as she was called, was the dau. of Daniel Tillinghast and Alma Waite. Arelia m. Moses Leonard, after James' death in 1877.

James Allen, the second son of Rev. John and Susan Avery, served in the Civil War with the 1st R.I. Artillery. Enlisted in 1861, he was discharged on disability in 1862. (Pension certificate: 371747.)

James and Arelia had one child:

i Effie Peora, 1871 m. 1893 Elmer Earnshaw. Their dau. Marion Ernshaw, 1895 is a member of the D.A.R. (V. 14, p. 3.)

112 Halsey Matteson[9] (John[8] Deacon Pardon[7] Charles[6] John[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1853-1893 m. 1875 Evelyn F. Carpenter, 1855.

Evelyn was the dau. of Charles F. and Amanda (Johnson) Carpenter.

Halsey Matteson, the 10th and youngest child of the Rev. John and Susan, was by occupation a carpenter. Since 1883, until his death, he was station agent at Summit. (J. R. Cole. History of Washington & Kent Co., R.I., p. 1300.)

Children of Halsey and Evelyn:

i Susan Avery, 1876-1913 m. 1901 Albert Nichols. Their one child, Rodman, died in infancy. Susan was a member of the D.A.R. (V. 68, p. 313.)
ii Nellie, 1877- m. 1902 Rev. Rola Hunt. They had 4 children: George Halsey, John, Evelyn, and Ellen.
116 iii Charles Carpenter 1884-

116 Charles C.[10] (Halsey[9] John[8] Deacon Pardon[7] Charles[6] John[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1884- m. 1909 1st wife, Adelaide Barrows who died in 1911: m. 1922 Josephine Rollhaus.

Charles received his degree of A.M. in 1917 from Columbia University. He taught in the Vermont Academy in Saxton's River, Vermont, and later became head of the Horace Mann School in New York City.

Children:

117 i Charles Carpenter Jr., 1911. The same year in which his mother, Adelaide Barrows died, perhaps in childbirth.

ii John Avery.
iii David Rollhaus.

117 Charles Carpenter Jr.[11] (Charles C.[10] Halsey[9] John[8] Deacon Pardon[7] Charles[6] John[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1911 m. 1935 Lisette J. Nicoleau.

Charles C. Jr. is President and Chief Executive at Trans World Airlines. After serving as assistant District Attorney for Thomas E. Dewey, he returned to his former law firm where he began working on the legal affairs of the Bendix Aviation Corporation. In 1947 he became Vice President of the International Operations branch of the Bendix Corporation. In 1961 he moved into his present position of President of T.W.A. (National Encyclopedia of American Biography—Current Volume, p. 196.)

Children of Charles Carpenter Jr. and Lisette:

i Charles Carpenter III
ii Elizabeth
iii Jane
iv Anne Shaw

Deacon Pardon, 1st son of Charles and Abigail Allen, and his descendants has been recorded.

Families of Joseph and Allen— Brothers to Deacon Pardon and Sons of Charles 1729-1775

Joseph 1767 and Allen 1722 are the 2nd and 3rd sons of Charles, Their family records follow:

59 Joseph[7] (Charles[6] John[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1767-1815 m. 1788 Sarah Gorton 1773-1851.

Children of Joseph and Sarah:

118 i Joseph Gorton 1802-
119 ii Charles Allen 1808-

118 Joseph[8] (Joseph[7] Charles[6] John[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1802-1852 m. 1823, Elizabeth Thayer.

i Mary 1826-1902 m. 1844 Webster Carroll 1820-1897. Their son Charles 1849 m. 1876 Nancy Fife.
120 ii Harvey.

120 Harvey[9] (Joseph[8] Joseph[7] Charles[6] John[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) m. Mary Curtis.

i Harriet 1834 m. 1851 Horatio Waldron.
121 ii Charles H. 1841-1915.
iii Mary 1843 m. 1861 Frank M. Gould.
iv Anne Elizabeth 1849 m. 1868 Olin S. Aldrich.

119 Charles Allen[8] (Joseph[7] Charles[6] John[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) m. 1831 Sophie Young, 1808-1897.

Sophie was the dau. of Andrew and Martha (Parker) Young.

Charles Allen was born in Voluntown, Conn. He was a cabinet maker, later becoming a machinist.

Children of Charles and Sophie:

i Alva H. 1832 m. Sarah Kenyon.

ii Sarah Francis 1838-1839.
iii Helen Sophia 1844-1844.
iv Jennie Sophie and Charles Edward: twins 1847; Charles Edward died in infancy. Jennie Sophie m. Thomas Avery Tillinghast, a family intermarriage. Jennie[9] Charles[8] Joseph[7] Charles[6] John[5] Thomas Avery[9] Thomas S.[8] Deacon Pardon[7] Charles[6] John[5] (R. M. Bayles. "History of Windham, Conn. p. 1095.)

121 Charles H.[9] (Harvey[8] Joseph[7] Charles[6] John[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1841-1919 m. 1864 Martha S. Stone.
Children:

i Charles 1862-1863.
ii Ira F. 1866 .
iii Clara C. 1870-

(Source: Wm. R. Tillinghast "Tillinghast Genealogy," unpublished records in New England Historical Society Library.)

* Edward Tillinghast 1831 m. Mary b. 1841
Children:

i Alice May 1860—died young.
ii Joseph Tillinghast 1863-
iii Mary Jane Tillinghast 1866-1941.
iv Eliza Tillinghast 1868-
v Eddie Tillinghast 1870-
vi Charles Tillinghast 1876-1938.
vii John Tillinghast 1878 died in infancy.
viii Luman Tillinghast 1882-1968. m. 1902 Sarah Flora Wilson.
i Charles Guy 1903 m. 1st Evelyn Wilson; m. 2nd Helen Thornberry.
i' David m. Jane Reed; 3 children.
ii Thelma Edith 1905-1939 never married.

*Sent in by Mrs. Luman Tillinghast, Seminole, Fla., widow of Luman who died in 1968. Mrs. Luman Tillinghast stated that the family Bible was lost , so she knew only of the immediate family. All were born in Wilmington, Ohio. If any reader can identify this family please write.

60 Allen[7] (Charles[6] John[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1772-1843 m. 1799 Ruth Lewis, 1769-1846.

Allen was but 3 years of age when the Tories took his father, Charles, as a prisoner to Block Island.

The civil and military lists[79] record Allen as Ensign 3rd Co. N. Kingston 1804-; Lieut, 3rd Co. N. Kingston. 1805 & 1806; Capt. 3rd Co. N. Kingston 1807; Major of 8th Regiment of Militia 1809; Lieut. Col. Commandant 8th Regiment Militia 1810. Also Justice of Peace of Kent Co. 1808, and Clerk of Kent Co. 1809, 1811, and 1812.

Children of Allen and Ruth Lewis:

i Abigail m. Aaron Straight. Their son Albert Straight 1831 m. Angeline Avery Tillinghast, dau. of Rev. John A. Family intermarriage. Lineage lines:
Angeline Avery[9] John[8] Deacon Pardon[7] Charles[6] John[5]
Albert[9] Abigail[8] Allen[7] Charles[6] John[5]

122 ii John Tillinghast.

123 iii Pardon 1809-1875.

122 John[8] (Allen[7] Charles[6] John[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) m. Artemissa Willard Tillinghast.

Artemissa Willard was the dau. of Lt. Jonathan and Sally (Allen) Willard of Dudley, Mass. (Willard Genealogy) She also was the widow of John Tillinghast of the "Molases" Pardon line.

John[9] Stephen[8] Stukely[7] Pardon[6] John[5]

Children of John and Artemissa:

i Harriet 1830- m. 1849 Capt. Wm. Walker.

124 ii John Willard 1831-1907.

124 John Willard[9] (John[8] Allen[7] Charles[6] John[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1831-1907. m. 1861 Sarah Hall 1831-

125 i George 1863- m. 1895 Fanny Maud Gardiner. One son Gardiner Tillinghast.[80]

123 Pardon[8] (Allen[7] Charles[6] John[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1809-1875 m. Lydia P. Gardiner 1815-1885.

Children of Pardon and Lydia:

126 i John A. 1834-1893.

ii Thomas R. 1836-1910. (See Appendix p. 197).

iii Abbie E. 1840.
127 iv Samuel C. 1841-1906.
128 v Ozias D. 1842-
129 vi Joseph O. 1845-1889.
vii Sarah F. 1847-1875 m. Edmond Thurbee.

126 John A.[9] (Pardon[8] Allen[7] Charles[6] John[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1834-1893 m. 1st Lydia Philena Tillinghast 1832-1879; 2nd 1880 Kate D. Arville 1845-1916.

Lydia was the dau. of Daniel and Hannah (Sweet) Tillinghast. A family intermarriage.

Kate D. Arville, a widow, was the dau. of Thomas and Alice O'Donnell.

John A. was a machinest and worked for the Providence Tool Co. He enlisted in Co. A., 12th Regiment of R.I. Volunteers in 1862 and was discharged on disability in 1863. (Pension certificate 417962.)

127 Samuel C.[9] (Pardon[8] Allen[7] Charles[6] John[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1841-1906 m. 1877 Mary E. Henry.

Samuel was born in Richmond, R.I. In 1870 he bought the carriage and blacksmith shop of Shaw and Wightman. Later he purchased the real estate business of Joseph Shaw. (J.R. Cole "History of Washington and Kent Co.," R.I. p. 1302.)

Samuel had one child, Winfield Adelbert 1880-

128 Ozias D.[9] (Pardon[8] Allen[7] Charles[6] John[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1842-1919. m. 1866 Josephine Bennett 1841-1919

Children of Oziah and Josephine:

i Alice Carlotta m. Chas. Edward Bartlett.
ii Josephine m. 1911 Evelyn Arthur Williams.
iii Pearl Mary 1875- m. Charles Howard Remington.
iv Bertha Cyrene 1878-m. Benjamin Armstrong.

The four daughters of Ozias joined the D.A.R. (See Lineage Records D.A.R. Vol. 63-70-82-87.)

129 Joseph O.[9] (Pardon[8] Allen[7] Charles[6] John[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1845-1889, m. 1st wife Abby S. Bailey 1846-1880; m. 2nd wife Anna J. Capwell.

Joseph O. was also a blacksmith in company with his brother Samuel. In 1873 he became a veterinarian. (J. R. Cole "History of Washington and Kent Co., R.I." p. 1302.)

Children of Joseph O. and Abbey:

i Allen Pearce 1874.
ii Mercy Bailey 1879.

Families of Thomas and Joseph— Sons of John and Brothers to Charles and Pardon (Molasses)

Thomas, the 4th son of John and brother to the Pardon, Benjamin, and Charles, whose family records precede this, was born in 1732. His descendents through Benjamin, extending into the 14th generation, have been furnished by Wayne Tillinghast of Norwich, Conn.

23 Thomas[6] (John[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1732-1827 m. 1st Mary Thomas 1735-1769; m. 1769 2nd wife Mary Hymans, 1732-1780; m. 1792 3rd wife Polly Ann Casey 1755-1849.

Thomas was the son of John and his third wife Ann Waterman. The Civil and military lists record Thomas as Ensign in the 3rd Co. of W.G. in 1759; Captain of the 3rd Co. W.G. in 1762, 1765, and 1766. He also served as Justice of the Peace in W.G. for 13 years between 1771 and 1792.[81]

Children of Thomas and Ist wife Mary:

130 i John 1756-1802.
ii Anne 1758 m. 1st Thomas Hoxie, 2nd Abram Wilcox.
iii Abigail 1763-1826 m. Clark Rathbone.

Children of Thomas and 2nd wife:

131 iv Job H. 1769-1834.
v Mary 1771-1850 m. John Hazard.
vi Amy 1773-1878 m. Jeffery Hazard.
vii Ruth 1775-1827 m. Nathan Wilcox.
viii Thomas Jr. 1778-1856 m. 1799 Alice Barber 1777-1847.
ix Phebe 1781-1867 m. 1800 Edward Barber 1779-1847. Alice Barber, dau. of Phebe and Edward Barber married Benoni Matteson. They have one dau. Dorcas. (J. R. Cole, History of Washington & Kent Co., R.I. p. 822.)

Children of Thomas and 3rd wife, Polly Ann:

x Anna Mercy 1793-1811.
xi Happy Sarah 1795-1811.
xii Esther Linda 1798-1867.
xiii Thankful Polly 1802-1843 m. Thomas Manchester.

130 John[7] (Thomas[6] John[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1756-1802 m. 1777 Phebe Tillinghast.

Phebe was the dau. of Benjamin and Sarah Tillinghast. A family intermarriage:

John[7] Thomas[6] John[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]
Phebe[7] Benjamin[6] John[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[2] John[1]

John was listed as Capt. of the W.G. Co. in 1797-99.[82] From ships documents,[83] John was listed as part owner of the Sloop Fanny Lic. 1790; master of Schooner Polly, Reg. 1782; owner and master of the ship Gamecock Reg. 1782.

Children of John and Phebe:

i Mary 1777- m. 1794 Gideon Green 1777. They had 14 children. (Narrgansett Hist. Rec. V. 3.)
ii Sarah 1780- m. 1799 Wm. J. Sheldon.
132 iii Benjamin 1782-1869 .
iv Welthian 1784- m. 1811 Moses Lewis.
133 v Thomas 1786-1837.
vi Phebe 1788 m. 1805 Reynolds Waite.
134 vii John 1792.
viii Elizabeth 1794- m. 1819 Caleb Hall. They had one son.
ix Anna 1796-1870 never married.
x Hannah 1799-1884, never married.

131 Job H.[7] (Thomas[6] John[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1769-1834 m. 1st wife, Eunice Wilcox; 2nd wife Sarah Allen; 3rd wife Patience Hall.

Job was listed as Lieut. 3rd Co. of W.G. in 1795-1796 and 1797 and Captain of the same in 1798 and 1799.[84]

132 Judge Benjamin[8] (John[7] Thomas[6] John[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1782-1869. m. 1803. Eunice Green 1784.

The civil and military lists[85] record Benjamin as having served as Ensign 3rd Co. of W.G. 1806-1807; Lieut. of the same 1808; and Capt. of the same 1809-1810. He also served as Justice of the Peace 1809-1810.

Children of Benjamin and Eunice:

i John R. 1804-1846.
ii Caleb 1805-1883 m. 1824 Phebe Tillinghast no children.
iii Lydia 1807-1832 m. 1828 Alban W. Gallup.
135 iv Gideon Greene 1810-1844.
v Phebe 1815-1892 m. 1879 Daniel Weaver 1814- Daniel Weaver m. his first wife Betsey Austin in 1837. Phebe was his second wife. (R. M. Bayles "History of Windham Co., Conn. p. 1193.)
136 vi Benjamin Jr. 1817-1891.
vii Eunice 1820-1890 m. 1842 Pardon Tillinghast 1811-1887. Family intermarriage: Lineage lines:
Eunice[9] Benjamin[8] John[7] Thomas[6] John[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3]
Pardon[9] Charles[8] Deacon Pardon[7] Charles[6] John[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3]
viii Hannah 1823-1854 m. Ira S. Brown.

135 Gideon[9] (Benjamin[8] John[7] Thomas[6] John[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1810-1844 m. 1833 Mary Waldo.

Children of Gideon and Mary:

i Angeline 1836 m. 1860 David Fiske.
ii Susan 1834-1839.
iii Caroline 1837-1865.
137 iv George Franklin 1838-1935.
v Edwin 1840-1866.
vi Belinda 1843-1864.
vii Gideon Gilbert 1844-1922.

137 George Franklin[10] (Gideon[9] Benjamin[8] John[7] Thomas[6] John[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1838-1935. m. 1876 Rose Wilcox 1852-1935.

Rose Wilcox was the dau. of Nathaniel B. and Julia (Palmer) Wilcox.

George Franklin, born in Griswold, Conn., enlisted in 1861 as Sgt. Co. D. 11th Conn. Inf. and served until 1864. In his pension application (Certificate No. 840551) he gave his occupation as retired farmer, and his address as South Canterbury, Conn.

Children of George F. and Rose:

138 i Andrew Franklin 1879-1918.
ii Edwin Nathaniel 1881-1881.
iii Anne Rose 1888 m. —Wheeler.
(Popular Biography of Conn. pub. 1891)

138 Andrew Franklin[11] (George F.[10] Gideon[9] Benjamin[8] John[7] Thomas[6] John[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1879-1918 m. Susan Brown 1879.

Children of Andrew and Susan:

i Marion Louise 1905 m. Ralph Brooks.
ii Helen m. Orry Panciera.
139 iii George Elsworth 1909.
iv Stuart Edison, born in Groton, Conn., lived there until his retirement. He then moved to St. Petersburg, Fla.

139 George Elsworth[12] (Andrew F.[11] George F.[10] Gideon[9] Benjamin[8] John[7] Thomas[6] John[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1909- m. 1st wife Isabelle O'Connell 1911-1953; m. 2nd wife Marion Thornton (nee Brown).

Children of George E. and Isabella:

140 i Wayne George 1935.
141 ii George Elsworth 1940.
iii Isabelle Audrey 1942 m. 1964 John T. Rainer.

140 Wayne George[13] (George E.[12] Andrew F.[11] George F.[10] Gideon[9] Benjamin[8] John[7] Thomas[6] John[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1935- m. 1959 Rosalind Russell.

Children in the 14th generation:

i Brian Patrick 1960.
ii Karen Lyn 1962.
iii Wayne George Jr. 1963.
iv Susan Lyn 1965.

141 George Elsworth[13] (George E.[12] Andrew F[11] George F.[10]

Gideon[9] Benjamin[8] John[7] Thomas[6] John[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1940- m. 1961 Caroline Beardslee.

Children in 14th generation.

i Scott Andrew 1963.
ii David George 1964.

136 Benjamin Jr.[9] (Benjamin[8] John[7] Thomas[6] John[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1817-1891 m. 1841 Mary Ann Lewis.

i Francis A. a physician.
ii Agnes m. Charles Hutchinson.

133 Thomas[8] (John[7] Thomas[6] John[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1786-1802 m. Hannah Waite.

i Benjamin Wilbur m. Louisa Matheson.
ii Jennie never married.
iii Arthur O. m. Alice Sleeper.

134 John[8] (John[7] Thomas[6] John[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1792-1836 m. 1812 Mary Tillinghast 1793-1872.

Mary was the dau. of Deacon Pardon and Mary Sweet. A family intermarriage:

Mary[8] Deacon Pardon[7] Charles[6] John[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]
John[8] John[7] Thomas[6] John[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]

The civil and military lists record[86] John as Lieut. 3rd Co. of W.G. in 1814 and 1816; Capt. of the same in 1818; Justice of the Peace of W.G. for 1826-1827.[87]

Children of John and Mary:

i Phebe 1812 m. 1836 Calvin M. Parker.
ii Roena 1815-1854 never married.
iii Mary Ann 1818-1849.
iv Benjamin A. 1821-1828.
v Susan H. 1823-1870 m. 1840 Elisha Green 1822-1844. m. 1849 2nd husband Albert Nichols. (Narragansett Historical Record, V. 3, p. 26.)

vi Sarah 1827-1841.
vii Hannah 1829 m. 1840 Benjamin Jones.
142 viii John 1829.
ix Eunice 1834-1910.

142 John[9] (John[8] John[7] Thomas[6] John[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1829-1897 m. 1st Elizabeth Warner; m. 1860 2nd wife Anna C. Wolfe d. 1879; m. 1880 3rd wife Jane Baxter.

The only record I have of John was obtained from his Civil War pension record. In his application for pension he states that his parents were John and Mary Tillinghast and that he was born in Providence in 1829.

His family, as given in the pension record, were: Herbert of Elmira, N.Y. son of John and 1st wife; John M. and William, sons of John and 2nd wife; and Joseph, son of John and 3rd wife Jane Baxter. (Pension certificate. 931952.)

24 Joseph[6] (John[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1734-1816 m. 1776 Mary Earle 1753-1797.

Mary was the dau. of John and Mary (Watts) Earle.

Joseph, son of John and his third wife Anne Waterman, was a merchant and much engaged in shipping. Both Joseph and his oldest son, William, were Captains and owners and masters of many ships. A Capt. Joseph Tillinghast assisted in the destruction of the Gaspee, 1772. Since this Joseph was a captain and also of the age (38) to participate, I nominate him as the pre-revolutionary soldier. "Ship Registers and enrollments of Providence, R.I. 1773-1939"—A Federal Archives Survey, name the following list of ships in which Joseph had an interest.

Polly, Brig. Reg. 1776 Joseph, master.

Polly, Sloop Reg. 7183 Joseph, master.

Polly, Lic. 1793 Joseph, owner and master.

Polly and Betsey, Reg. 1794 Wm. E. and Joseph, owners.

Argus, Brig. Reg. 1804 Wm. E. and Joseph part owners.

Commerce, Reg. 1796 Wm. E. and Joseph part owners.

Hunter, Brig. Reg. 1796 Wm. E. and Joseph owners.

Planter, Brig Lic. 1802 Wm. E. and Joseph owners.

Joseph, Schooner Lic. 1815 Heirs of Joseph part owners.

Incidents of deaths from yellow fever (both Joseph's wife and son died from this in 1797) attest to their sea going activity.

Children of Joseph and Mary Earle:

i William Earle 1777-1817 m. Amey Mawney.
ii Allen Brown 1778-1796 died at St. Croix.
iii Benjamin 1780-1784.
iv George 1782—died in infancy.
v Henry 1783-1797 died of yellow fever.
vi Polly or Mary 1786-1867 m. 1st Benjamin T. Chandler d. 1815 and 2nd Capt. John Gladding 1777-1851.

vii Joseph Jr., 1788-1815.
viii Amey Ann, 1790-1793, died of smallpox.
ix Elizabeth G., 1793-1877 m. Lemuel Chandler, 1812 Elizabeth and and Lemuel had 4 children:
  i' Mary Alice, 1813 m. 1835 William Earle.
  ii' Henry, 1814-1814.
  iii' Benjamin, 1815-1855.
  iv' Harriet, 1817-1818.
x Amey Ann, the second, 1796-1868 m. 1823 Capt. Wm. Arnold.

Capt. John Gladding and Mary had 5 children. Only Benjamin survived, and he married Hannah Pope. They had 2 children: Mary, 1854- and Frank, 1859-

(Source for Joseph: Bible records, now in New England Historical Library, Providence, R.I.)

PART II

Footnotes for John[5] and his descendants

[39] J. J. Smith. 'Civil and Military Lists.' V. 1, p. 248.

[40] John Russell Bartlett. "Records of the Colony of R.I. and Providence Plantations in New England." (1856) V. 5, pp. 84, 256, 427.

[41] R.I. Federal Writers: A.W.P.A. Project. 1937.

[42] DeVere Allen. "Some Prudence Island Allens." pp. 179, 181, 182, 184.

[43] J. J. Smith. *Op. Cit.* V. 1, pp. 114, 120, 197, 206, 213, 229.

[44] J. R. Bartlett. *Op. Cit.* V. 6, pp. 249; V. 7, p. 453; V. 10 pp. 21, 93, 490.

[45] Roscoe L. Whitman. "Ancestors and Some of the Descendants of Stukely Westcott." (1932) V. 2, p. 104. Also Family records sent in by John B. Tillinghast.

[46] *Ibid.*

[47] J. J. Smith. *Op. Cit.* V. 2, pp. 11, 25, 41, 57, 72.

[48] Roscoe L. Whitman. *Op. Cit.* pp. 104, 105, 106.

[49] D.A.R. Records Committee of Herkimer Co., N.Y. In D.A.R. library.

[50] Family Bible Records (pub. by Jasper Harding, Philadelphia 1807). Now in possession of Mrs. John Gates.

[51] J. J. Smith. *Op. Cit.* V. 1, p. 512; V. 2, pp. 145, 203, 265, 279.

[52] *Ibid.* V. 2, pp. 153, 265, 280, 295, 310, 325.

[53] J. R. Cole. "History of Washington and Kent Co., R.I." p. 1297.

[54] J. J. Smith. *Op. Cit.* V. 2, pp. 243, 257, 272, 286.

[55] Information on the Families of Isaac Fred and Wilmer sent in by Mrs. Mildred Tillinghast; Sabastopol, California.

[56] J. J. Smith. *Op. Cit.* V. 2, pp. 195, 211, 228, 294, 308, 324, 339, 354, 369, 385, 401, 416, 431, 446, 459, 474.

[57] Roscoe L. Whitman. *Op Cit.* V. 2, p. 107-108.

[58] *Ibid.* p. 108.

[59] J. Osborne Austin. "Vital Records of R.I." V. 2; Also Columbian Continental Marriages 1784-1840.

[60] J. J. Smith. *Op. Cit.* V. 1, pp. 230, 237, 253.

[61] John Russell Bartlett. *Op. Cit.* V. 6, pp. 4, 240; V. 9. pp. 3, 55, 94, 122.

[62] J. O. Austin. "Vital Records of R.I. W.G." pp. 52, 67; Also D.A.R. General Records Committee 1940. Benjamin Tillinghast burying grounds in W.G. p. 323.

[63] J. R. Bartlett. *Op. Cit.* V. 6, p. 359.

[64] Charles Tillinghast Straight. "Tillinghast Genealogy" unpublished Manuscript. In New England Historical Library.

[65] J. J. Smith. *Op. Cit.* V. 1, pp. 583, 598, V. 2, pp. 91, 103, 129.

[66] Charles Tillinghast Straight. *Op. Cit.*

[67] J. J. Smith. *Op. Cit.* V. 2, pp. 486, 500, 514, 529, 543, 601, 610, 621, 626, 620.

[68] *Ibid.* V. 2, pp. 620, 627.

[69] D.A.R. General Records Committee of R.I., 1958.

[70] J. R. Cole. "History of Washington and Kent Co., R.I.," p. 1341.

[71] Record of Allen and family furnished by Mrs. Ina Florence McDonald of Storm Lake, Iowa, a descendant of Allen.

[72] Records of Pardon Jr. and family provided by Mr. and Mrs. Roy Tillinghast of San Diego, California.

[73] J. J. Smith. *Op. Cit.* V. 2, pp. 347, 362, 378, 394, 424.

[74] *Ibid.* pp. 459, 472.

[75] Charles Tillinghast Straight. *Op. Cit.*

[76] Wm. R. Cutter. "Genealogical and Family History of the State of Connecticut." (1911) V. 4, pp. 1939-1942.

[77] *Ibid.*

[78] Charles Tillinghast Straight. *Op. Cit.*

[79] J. J. Smith. *Op. Cit.* V. 2, pp.72, 85, 110, 129, 151, 156.

[80] Membership Register of the R.I. Society of the Sons of the American Revolution.

[81] J. J. Smith. *Op. Cit.* V. 1, pp. 211, 234, 258, 261, 296, 300, 311, 327, 346, 361, 365, 376, 418.

[82] *Ibid.* V. 1, pp. 580, 594, 608.

[83] Ships Registers and Enrollments, Providence, R.I. 1773-1939. A National Archives Project. V. 1.

[84] J. J. Smith. *Op. Cit.* V. 1, pp. 551, 565, 579, 593, 607.

[85] *Ibid.* V. 2, pp. 99, 111, 125, 131, 140, 145.

[86] *Ibid.* V. 2, pp. 213, 230, 245, 273, 387, 402.

PHILIP[5] AND DESCENDANTS

Sons 1707-1787

6th Gen.	7th Gen.	8th Gen.	9th Gen.	10th Gen.	11th Gen.	12th Gen.
Pardon 1736-1805	Daniel	Christopher				
		John	Otis			
		Antipas	Albert C.			
		Clark	Henry C.	Clark	John	Dan
		Bradley				
	Philip	Joseph R.	Philip	Mary		
			Joseph			
	Samuel	Gardner	Benjamin F.			
Thomas 1742-1821	Allen	Benjamin A.	Thomas A.	Charles W.		
			Charles W.			
			William H.			
			Joseph			
		John J.	Albert H.			
	Pardon	Thomas	Wm. Wilbur			
			Benjamin P.			
		Pardon	Arba J.			
	Thomas	Samuel				
		Horace	Samuel R.	Benjamin		
	Joseph					
Benjamin 1746-1819	Henry	Dyer	Henry D.			
		Jefferson				
		Henry				
		Wilbur	Charles E.	Alma	Lee	Lee Edw.
						Chas. A.
					John	
					Buck	
		Thomas	Henry S.	Herbert	Harold	Richard
					Virgil	Jon
				Carl B.	Henry	
	Thomas	John				
	Wilbur	Christopher				
George 1750-1827	William	Oliver				
		George	Robert E.	George H.		
		William B.	William Jr.	George E.		
				Frank W.		
			John			
		Nicholas	James			
			Clark	Charles G.		
				Edward H.		
			Lodowick	George L.		
	Job	Mumford	John G.			
			Henry M.	Henry Jr.		
		Sidney	William R.			
		Samuel	Sylvester			
	George					

Family of Philip and His Sons

10 Philip[5] (Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1707-1787 m. 1733 Alice Thomas, 1713-1777; m. 1778 Judith Ayrault 1724-1806.

Alice Thomas was the dau. of Col. George and Alice Thomas. She was buried in the Tillinghast cemetery of Frenchtown.

Judith Ayrault, the second wife of Philip, was the dau, of Daniel and Mary Ayrault of Newport. Judith was buried in Wickford, R.I. (R.I. Genealogical Report Part I 1932, p. 126.)[87]

Philip inherited his father's farm the "Mansion Estates." Here he farmed and raised a family of 4 sons and one dau. All his children were by his first wife, Alice Thomas.

His will dated Jan. 1787, bequeathed 4/5 of the homestead to his son, George, and 1/5 to his dau. Mary Fry which at her decease was to go to her three daughters Mary Cannon, Lucretia, and Amy Fry. His four sons were to have the remainder of the estate.

Children of Philip and Alice:

143 i Pardon 1736-1805.
144 ii Thomas 1742-1821.
145 iii Benjamin 1746-1819.
146 iv George 1750-1827.
v Mary 1734 m. —Fry.
Their children were Mary who m. —Cannon; Lucretia, and Amy. (Source: E. G. Births.)

143 Pardon[6] (Philip[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1736-1805 m. 1756 Ruth Fry 1734-1776.

Ruth Fry was the dau. of Thomas and Mary (Greene) Fry. Thomas Fry, the 1st, was born in Devonshire, England in 1632, son of John Fry who was a member of Parliament. (Austin, "Genealogical Dictionary of R.I.," p. 299.)

Pardon, the first child of Philip and Alice Hill, very likely spent his boyhood on the "Mansion Estates" farm as his father, Philip, inherited it in 1743 from his father, Pardon Jr. Pardon was listed as Justice of Peace in W.G. in 1757, 1758-1759 and 1761; also as Lieut. 1st Co. of W.G. in 1768.[88] Pardon was listed as preacher in 1780 of the Baptist church of Exeter. (Gen. Rec. Comm. of D.A.R., R.I. 1935 p. 399.)

Children of Pardon and Ruth Fry:

147 i Daniel 1756-1839.
ii Thomas 1757-
148 iii Philip 1759
149 iv Samuel 1761-
v Alice 1767-
vi Ruth 1773-

147 Daniel[7] (Pardon[6] Philip[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1])[89] 1756-1830 m. 1st wife Penelope Holly and m. in 1788 2nd wife Mary Weaver who was b. 1768.

Mary Weaver was the dau. of Peleg Weaver.

Daniel, son of Pardon and grandson of Philip, was raised in Exeter, R.I. Daniel was recorded by the Civil and Military lists[90] as Justice of the Peace in Exeter from 1796-1801. However, in 1832 Daniel was living in Madison Co., N.Y. It was from Nelson, Madison Co., N.Y. that Daniel applied for his Revolutionary War pension (File No. 11551). The pension record listed Daniel as Ensign of 1st Co. of Exeter in 1798; Lieut. for the same organization for 4 months; and Capt. for 3 months.

Children of Daniel and 1st wife Penelope Holly:

i Daniel 1780-1802.
150 ii Christopher 1783-1828.

Children of Daniel and 2nd wife Mary Weaver:

iii Deborah 1791- m. 1808 Belial Hovey. Their son Daniel Hovey b. 1816. m. 1840 Ann R. Crandall.
iv Mary 1793-
151 v John 1795-
152 vi Antipas 1797-
153 vii Clark 1799-

viii Eunice 1802-
ix Ruth 1804-
154 x Bradley 1807-

150 Christopher[8] (Daniel[7] Pardon[6] Philip[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1783-1828, m. 1815 Rachel Sholar 1787-

Children of Christopher and Rachel:

i Martha 1817- m. John Sage James.
Martha and John had 4 children; Hetty Ann 1836; Joshua 1839; Theodore 1841- and Rachel 1845. (Source: D.A.R. Records Committee N.C. from the Tillinghast Bible Records.)

Nothing in these records state that Christopher is the son of Daniel, but his birth date and place of birth agree with the Tillinghast Family Bible in possession of John Fox Tillinghast. So we assume that both records refer to the same Christopher.

151 John A.[8] (Daniel[7] Pardon[6] Philip[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1795- m. Experience—

John's record was obtained from the pension record of Capt. Otis Tillinghast (Certificate No. 91986). Capt. Otis was born in Homer, N.Y., and his parents were John and Experience—Otis was a West Point graduate and the West Point Registry Record states that Capt. Otis entered West Point in 1843 at the age of 20 years and 3 months. His legal residence and that of his parent-guardian, Bradley Tillinghast was Eaton, N.Y. Capt. Otis was appointed Q.M. in 1861, but died of wounds received in the battle of Bull Run. Otis married in 1858 Elizabeth Wyman dau. of Oliver C. and Helen Wyman. No children.

John was listed as one of the Trustees of Eaton, N.Y., in 1860-61. He very likely moved there from Homer. Bradley was John's brother. (John E. Smith, "Our County and Its People" Madison, Co., N.Y. (Pub. 1899-Boston) p. 208.)

152 Antipas[8] (Daniel[7] Pardon[6] Philip[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1797-1869 m. 1818 Sarah—

Children of Antipas and Sarah:

i Albert G. 1823- m. 1847 Eunice Morse. Albert G. was born in Madi-

son Co., N.Y. He was a farmer, a mechanic, and a prominent member of the Town. (Historical Atlas of Chautauqua Co., N.Y. 1881, p. 135.)

153 Clark[8] (Daniel[7] Pardon[6] Philip[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1799-1874 m. 1822, 1st wife Anna Lamb; m. 2nd wife 1861, Mary A. Mitchell 1820-1885.

Clark and Dr. Isaac Hovey established the tanning business about 1814. In 1830 Bradley bought the Ashery and began tanning on a large scale. Clark established a woolen mill in 1851 in Madison Co., N.Y. In the 1850 census Clark was listed as a manufacturer in Eaton, Madison Co., N.Y. He was also trustee on the school board.

Children of Clark and Anna Lamb:

i Lucy Ann 1823-1844.
ii Mary Jane 1829-1909 m. 1851 John Clough 1836-1874. They had the following children:
i' Clark T. 1853 m. Minerva Lawson.
ii' Anna Laura 1854-1890.
iii' Helen 1858-1860.
iv' Florence Belle 1860 m. 1890 John P. Farrar.
v' Carrie 1863 m. Frederick W. Standard. (Frederick A. Virkus, "The Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy," (1928) V. III, p. 429.)
iii Cornelia Lamb 1831 m. 1851 Joseph Story.
iv Carolene 1833-1869.
v Lucien Clark 1835-1866 m. 1864 Sarah E. Brower.
155 vi Henry Clay 1837-1920.
vii Daniel Webster 1839-1874 m. 1863 Louisa Boone.
viii Harrietta Luthera 1843-1854.

155 Henry C.[9] (Clark[8] Daniel[7] Pardon[6] Philip[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1837-1920. m. 1859 Sarah Louise Kitchell.

Henry Clay served in the Civil War in Co. C, 2nd R.I. Inf. (Pension Certificate 677546).

Children of Henry and Sarah:

i Lizzie Kitchell 1861-1933 m. Howard Grey.
ii Hattie L. 1864-1943 m. Charles Morse.
iii Anna Lamb 1868-1883.
156 iv Clark Jr. 1872-1944.

156 Clark[10] (Henry C.[9] Clark[8] Daniel[7] Pardon[6] Philip[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1872-1944 m. Marguerite Baars Fox.

Marguerite was the dau. of Philo Newton and Wilhelmena (Baars) Fox.

Children:

157 i John Fox, 1913-

157 John Fox[11] (Clark[10] Henry[9] Clark [8] Daniel[7] Pardon[6] Philip[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) m. Janet Elaine Johnson dau. of Alfred Atwood and Ruby L. (Fairchild) Johnson.

Children of John and Janet:

158 i Dan 1937-
ii Greta Lee 1939 m. 1959 Vincent P. Gaston 1932- 2 children Michelle Lynn 1961; and Brian Sean 1964.
iii Michael 1943- m. 1966 Nancy Baughman 1946- One son Mark Alan 1968-

158 Dan[12] (John Fox[11] Clark[10] Henry[9] Clark[8] Daniel[7] Pardon[6] Philip[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1937- m. 1956 Delores Gosney.

Children of Dan and Delores:

i Leri Ann 1960-
ii Dan Clark 1961-
iii Nancy Joe 1957 died in infancy.
iv Mary Alan 1958-1958.

154 Bradley[8] (Daniel[7] Pardon[6] Philip[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1])

Bradley, the last son of Daniel, and brother to John, Antipas and Clark was engaged in the tanning business. In 1830 Bradley came from Mansfield, Conn., purchased the ashery of his brother and began tanning on a large scale. He is listed in the 1840 census of Eaton, N.Y., with a family of 9 children. He was also active in the community, being listed as one of the trustees of the village of Eaton and President 1849-50. (John E. Smith. "Our

County and Its People, Madison Co., N.Y." (1899) pp. 208-210.)

148 Philip[7] (Pardon[6] Philip[5] Pardon Jr.[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1759-1820 m. 1st wife Anne Reynolds; m. 1789 2nd wife Frances Hall 1771-1849.

Anne Reynolds was the dau. of John and Ruth Reynolds.

Frances was the dau. of Slocum Hall. She died at age 78 in 1849 and was buried in Wickford, R.I. (G.S.I. Tillinghast Family Cemetery, E.G., R.I.)

Philip served in Capt. Jonathan Bates Co. and also in Capt Robert Reynolds Co. during the Revolution. His pension record (Certificate W26539) credits him as private for the years 1777-79.

Philip was a merchant in North Kingston and part owner of the ships Abigail, Hannah and Dolly.[91] The Civil and military lists record Philip as Lieut. of the 1st Co. of Exeter for 1783-85; also as Justice of the Peace for Washington Co. 1808-1817.[92]

Children of Philip and Anne Reynolds:

159 i Joseph R. 1782.

Children of Philip and Frances Hall:

ii Anna m. 1815 Pardon—
iii Frances m. Euclid Chadsy. (V. 5, R.I. Records)

159 Joseph R.[8] (Philip[7] Pardon[6] Philip[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1782-m. 1806 Phebe Cozzens.

Joseph R. was a merchant in North Kingston and also a ship captain, a very active man. Ships documents[93] list him as master and part owner of the following ships: Abigail Lic. 1803; Union Lic. 1807; Dolly, Lic. 1807; Revenge, Lic. 1813; and Robinson Potter, Lic. 1815. Then he was part owner of the Amazon, Lic. 1820. He was also active in the civil and military life of the community.

Children of Joseph R. and Phebe:

160 i Philip 1808-

ii William Henry 1810.
iii Anna 1812.
iv Harriet 1814.
161 v Joseph Henry 1815. (V. 5, North Kingston vital statistics.)

160 Philip[9] (Joseph R.[8] Philip[7] Pardon[6] Philip[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1808- m. 1845 Julia Titus.

Julia Titus was the dau. of Chas W. Cozzens and adopted dau. of Crompton Titus. (Vital statistics Warwick.)

Philip was a wealthy merchant in New York City. Philip and Julia had 2 children.

i Mary 1845-1912.
ii Philip Jr. 1847 m. 1866 Ida Nichols.

Mary, who died unmarried, was an artist. She studied interior decoration and stained-glass window design for 7 years in the studio of John LaFarge. Among her works that are here today; (1) Brice window at Oxford, Ohio female seminary; (2) 12 great windows in St. Stephens Church of Pittsfield Mass; (3) three windows in St. Vincents Hospital Chapel; (4) A memorial window in St. Mark's church of Orange, N.J. (5) the Gould window, a memorial of Helen Gould and in the home for Friendless Children; (6) Revocation of the Edict of Nantes, in N.Y. Historical Society building; and (7) Urania in the New Observatory at Allegheny, Pa. (National Encyclopedia of American Biography, V. 19, p. 361.)

161 Joseph Henry[9] (Joseph R.[8] Philip[7] Pardon[6] Philip[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1815- m. Amelia—

Children of Joseph Henry and Amelia:

i Henry Percival 1842-1919. (V. 18 Part 2 Prov. Vital Stat.)
ii John Albert.
iii Ann Amelia.

(Unpublished manuscript in N.E. Hist. Society Library by William R. Tillinghast)

149 Samuel[7] (Pardon[6] Philip[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1761-1834 m. 1788 Martha Gardner 1759-1852.

Samuel, son of Pardon and Ruth Fry and brother to Daniel, Thomas, and Philip, was a farmer, and spent his life in Exeter, R.I. He served in the Revolutionary War and according to his pension certificate (W22477) he enlisted in Col. Tophams Regiment in 1778 and served until his enlistment expired.

Children of Samuel and Martha:

i Philip m. Elizabeth Arnold.
ii Thomas moved to Mansfield, Conn.
162 iii Gardner 1807-1856.
iv Susan m. George Moore.

162 Gardner[8] (Samuel[7] Pardon[6] Philip[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1807-1856, m. Hannah Thomas 1811-1884.

Hannah was the dau. of Coggleshall Thomas.

Gardner was a minister and pastor of the Baptist church in Exeter. He was Justice of the Peace at Exeter from 1833-1846.[94] He also served as Town Treasurer in Exeter.

Children of Gardner and Hannah Thomas:

i Thomas C. 1840-1878 m. Mary Poor. (V. 18 Pt 2 of Providence reports Mary dau. of Thomas C. and Mary Poor 1871-1920).
ii Arthur died in infancy.
iii Sally 1843-1877 never married.
iv Martha 1835-1841.
163 v Benjamin F. 1846-1912.

163 Benjamin F.[9] (Gardner[8] Samuel[7] Pardon[6] Philip[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1846-1912 m. 1866 Mary Ann Clarke 1847-1906.

Mary Ann Clarke was the dau. of David and Maria A. (Poor) Clarke.

Benjamin was the founder and owner of the Tillinghast Machine and Supply Co. They had 2 children.

i Grace P. 1867.
ii Arthur Franklin 1869 who died in infancy. (Representative Men of R.I. V. 3 p. 1612.)

End of the family of Pardon[6] 1st son of Philip[5]

144 Thomas[6] (Philip[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1742-1821 m. 1762 Mary Hill 1740-1821.

Mary Hill was the dau. of Thomas Hill of N. Kingston.

Thomas Tillinghast, jurist, was constantly in the service of the R.I. colony and later the state. In 1772-1773 he was representative to the General Assembly, and in 1778-1789 he was in the State House of Representatives. In 1778 he was appointed Judge of the Court of Common pleas; in 1780 he was elected Associate Justice of the State Supreme Court; he served here until 1797, when he resigned. He then served as U.S. Representative from R.I. in the 5th and 7th Congress of U.S. His military duties consisted as serving in the R.I. militia being Lieut. then Capt. and then Major of the 2nd E.G. Co. He served as member in the council of war in 1779 and 1800. (National Encyclopedia of American Biography V. 2 p. 126. Also Congressional Record 1776-1778 by B. J. Poore.)

Children of Thomas and Mary Hill:

i Alice 1762-
ii Rebecca 1765-1815 m. 1783 Samuel Cole. Children of Rebecca and Samuel Cole; Amey, 1787; Ray, 1792; and Rebecca, 1798. (Source: Arnold Vit. Stat. p. 110).
164 iii Allen 1768 born in Wrentham, Mass.
165 iv Pardon 1770.
166 v Thomas 1772.
vi Mary 1775.
167 vii Joseph W. 1778. Judge, d. 1862 G.S.I.

164 Allen[7] (Thomas[6] Philip[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1768-1851 m. 1795 Patience Williams 1744-1861.

(Source: Vital Records Wrentham, Mass.)

Patience was the dau. of William Williams. (Record Comm. D.A.R. V. 11 p. 173, (1936) Wrentham, Mass.)

Allen was a merchant and shipper in E.G. He was listed as part owner of the following ships: American Lady; Dauphin; Deborah; and the Hudson. The Dauphin and the Hudson were owned with the Whaling Co.[95] The military lists[96] record Allen as Justice of the Court of Common pleas, Kent Co. in 1807;

Ensign in the Kentish Guards 1807; Clerk of Kent Co. 1809, 1811 & 1812; Major of 8th Regiment Militia 1809 and Lieut Col. of same in 1810.

Children of Allen and Patience:

168 i Benjamin Allen 1799.
169 ii John Jay, 1807.
iii Elizabeth Ann 1802.
iv Mary Hill twin.
v Patience twin (Wrentham, Mass. Vital Statistics Births gave: Elizabeth Ann dau. of Allen & Patience b. 1802. Twins: Mary Hill, Patience b. 1796.) See Appendix p. 197.

168 Benjamin Allen[8] (Allen[7] Thomas[6] Philip[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1799-1887, m. 1821 1st wife Julia Ann Whitney 1798-1850; 2nd wife m. 1853 Harriet S. Cornell.

Julia Ann was the dau. of Moses Whitney of Uxbridge, Mass.

Benjamin Allen born in Exeter, R.I. of Allen and Patience Williams moved to Troy, N.Y. in 1830. He had charge there of the Albia Cotton Mills. Later he became Commission Merchant in sale of wheat and flour. He also entered the banking business with his son, Joseph Joslyn. In 1877 he retired.[97]

Children of Benjamin and Julia:

170 i Thomas Allen, 1822.
171 ii Charles Whitney, 1824.
172 iii William Henry, 1826.
173 iv Joseph Joslyn, 1831.

170 Thomas Allen[9] (Benjamin Allen[8] Allen[7] Thomas[6] Philip[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1822-1879 m. 1847 Margaret Griffith d. 1890.

Thomas Allen came to Troy, N.Y., with his parents in 1830. He entered the well known firm of J.M. Warren & Co. He was active on the Board of Trade, and also in church, serving as vestryman.[98]

Children of Thomas and Margaret:

i Julia Griffith, 1849 died in infancy.
ii Alice, 1854-1909 m. —Whittleman. One child, Jessie Scott, 1860-1879.

iii Griffith Richard.
174 iv Charles Whitney, 1857.
v Jessie Scott, 1866-1879.

174 Charles Whitney[10] (Thomas A.[9] Benjamin A.[8] Allen[7] Thomas[6] Philip[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1857-1914 m. 1889 Marion C. Clark.

Charles Whitney, son of Thomas Allen and nephew of Charles Whitney, was active in the business life of Troy, N.Y.

Children of Charles W. and Marion:

i Margaret Chittenden, b. 1890.
ii Theodore Voorhees, b. 1892.
iii Charles Whitney, Jr. b. 1895.
iv Thomas Allen, b. 1898-d. 1902.

171 Charles Whitney[9] (Benjamin Allen[8] Allen[7] Thomas[6] Philip[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1824-1910 m. 1852 Mary Southwick.

Charles W., brother to Thomas Allen, came to Troy, N.Y., in 1830 with his parents. He studied at the Kent Academy in E.G., R.I. In 1840 he began his business career as a clerk for Warrens Hart and Lesley later known as the J.M. Warren & Co. Hardware House. Then, on its reorganization, he became a member of the firm. Charles was very active in the commercial, political, and social life of the community. He was president of the Public Improvement Commission, and the Troy Orphan Asylum.[99]

Charles and Mary had one daughter.

172 William Henry[9] (Benjamin[8] Allen[7] Thomas[6] Philip[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1826 m. 1855 Phoebe Wyckoff.

Phoebe was the dau. of Henry S. Wyckoff.

William was noted as a merchant and for his coal mining interests. (American Ancestry V. 5, p. 111.)

173 Joseph Joslyn[9] (Benjamin Allen[8] Allen[7] Thomas[6] Philip[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1831-1897 m. 1863 Mary Sullivan.

Joseph Joslyn was born in Troy, N.Y., but received his education in R.I. He entered business as a clerk for Newcomb and Warren Wholesale druggist. In 1861 he entered the banking business with his father Benjamin Allen. In 1872 he entered the hardware firm of J.M. Warren & Co. in which his brother Charles Whitney held a controlling interest. He was collector of the port of Troy, N.Y. during Johnson's Administration, and also director of the Troy & New England Railway.

Two children were born to Joseph and Mary but both died in infancy.[100]

169 John Jay[8] (Allen[7] Thomas[6] Philip[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1807-1884 m. 1830 Mary Sheldon Arnold 1809-1888.

Mary was the dau. of Groton and Waite Arnold. (D.A.R. Record Committe V. 143, p. 211.)

John Jay was a member of the firm of Grosvenor Dale Co. Cotton Manufacturers.

Children of John and Mary:

i Frederick 1833.
ii Louise 1835-1919 m. 1855 Charles Thompson.
iii Allen.
iv Henry.
175 v Albert Harris 1843-1922.

175 Albert Harris[9] (John J.[8] Allen[7] Thomas[6] Philip[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1843-1922 m. 1879 Anna Isabelle Cushing.

Anna was the dau. of Dr. Mark Anthony Cushing.

In 1876 Albert Harris became his father's successor in the firm of Grosvenor Dale Co. Cotton Manufacturers. Under his able direction, the firm increased its volume of business. Albert served in this firm for 40 years, as Treasurer and then as President. Albert and Anna had one child Mary Louise, who married Mr. —Pooley of British Columbia, Canada. (National Encyclopedia of American Biography V. 20, p. 78.)

End of family of Allen.

165 Pardon[7] (Thomas[6] Philip[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1770-1849 G.S.I. m. Elizabeth Baker.

Pardon is known as the Rev. Pardon, nevertheless, he participated in both civil and military life of the community, being listed as Justice of the Peace 1806-1812; Chief clerk of Kent Co.; and Justice of the Court of Common pleas 1812-1817.[101] He died while pastor of Coventry Church.

Children of Pardon and Elizabeeth:

176 i Thomas 1791.
ii Mary 1793-1794 (G.S.I.)
177 iii Pardon 1800 or 1809.
iv Sheldon H. 1801-1802. (G.S.I.)
v Bowen 1807-1809. (G.S.I.)
vi John 1808.
vii Warren 1811-1951 (G.S.I.)

(Gravestone inscriptions—Tillinghast Family Cemetery in Frenchtown, R.I.)

176 Thomas[8] (Pardon[7] Thomas[6] Philip[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1791-1863 m. Catherine Vaughn 1795-1878.

Rev. Thomas had 2 cousins in the ministry, the Revs. John and Thomas.

After the death of his father, the Rev. Pardon, in 1849, Thomas succeeded to his pastorate in Coventry, and served there until his death in 1863.

(Biographical Cyclopedia of Representative Men of R.I. (1881) p. 236.)

Children of Thomas and Catherine:

178 i William Wilbur 1824.
ii Gilbert (The Rev.) 1825 m. 1845 Amy B. Carr.
179 iii Benjamin P. 1828.
iv Harriet E. 1830.

178 William Wilbur[9] (Thomas[8] Pardon[7] Thomas[6] Philip[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1824-1866 m. 1852 Mary F. Spink 1833-1866.

Mary, a widow, was the dau. of Joseph Sheldon.

William Wilbur was a farmer. He enlisted in Co. C. 4th R.I. Inf. in 1861 and was discharged on disability in 1862. He died from war injury in 1866. According to the pension application (certificate No. 173982) William had 4 children.

Children of William Wilber and Mary:

i Harriet L. 1853 m. Wm. Henry Baggs
ii Benjamin 1854.
iii Lucy 1858.
iv Jennie 1860.

179 Benjamin P.[9] (Thomas[8] Pardon[7] Thomas[6] Philip[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1828-1873 m. 1848 Abby F, Bates 1822-1900.

Benjamin P. was a blacksmith. He enlisted as Pvt. Co. H. 4th R.I. Volunteers in 1861 and became disabled in the battle of Newbern, N.C. in 1862. (Pension Certificate 227702).

Benjamin and Abby had one child.

Annie J. 1858.

177 Pardon[8] (Pardon[7] Thomas[6] Philip[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1800- m. 1829 Hannah Howland 1805-

The 1850 Census of E.G. lists Pardon as a farmer and lists the following children:

i Alexander Age 20.
ii Joseph R. Age 12.
iii George H. Age 8.
180 iv Arba J. Age 4.

180 Arba J.[9] (Pardon[8] Pardon[7] Thomas[6] Philip[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) m. Amelia Williams. Their son Roy A. was a noted chemist. He was born in Worcester, Mass. in 1883. During W.W. I., Roy served the government without pay and researched on improving processes for making T.N.T.; and on liquefying and purifying certain gases of military value. After the war he

operated experimental plants for low-temperature carbonization of coal, shale, and lignite. He also worked on mileage increase from gasoline. He never married. He died at Danielson, Conn. in 1939. (National Encyclopedia of American Biography, V. 3, p. 139.)

166 Thomas[7] (Thomas[6] Philip[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1772-1826 m. 1795 Lucy Allen 1774-1867.

Dr. Thomas was a physician, a minister and a business man. He studied medicine with Dr. Turner. He served as minister of the Seminary Baptist church, without salary. With his three brothers; the Rev. Pardon, Allen, and Judge Joseph, he helped operate The Tillinghast Factory which was the 1st cotton mill in E.G. In 1798 Thomas enlisted as surgeon's mate in the 2nd Artillery of Engineers. (Narragansett Hist. Register V. 8 p. 116.)

Children of Thomas and Lucy:

181 i Samuel Allen 1796.
182 ii Horace 1797.
iii Emeline 1803-1901 m. 1829 John Irwin. Their dau. Caroline Irwin, m. Orsimus Taft and their dau. Emelyn Irwin Lincoln is a member of the D.A.R. (V. 155 p. 17).

181 Samuel Allen[8] (Thomas[7] Thomas[6] Philip[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1796-1859 m. 1819 1st wife Debra Spencer 1801-1821; 2nd wife m. 1821 Julia A. Tillinghast.

Family intermarriage lineage line:

Samuel[8] Thomas[7] Thomas[6] Philip[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3]

Julia[8] Job[7] George[6] Philip[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3]

Providence, R.I. Births 1636-1850 V. 1 (1928) record Benjamin b. 1820 of Samuel and Debra.

Samuel and Julia had seven children. However, the tombstone records of the Tillinghast family cemetery in Frenchtown, E.G., indicate that 5 of these children died in early infancy and the other 2 in early boyhood.

i Samuel A. 1848-1866 Age 18.
ii Thomas Henry 1830-1845 Age 15. He was drowned while swimming.

182 Horace[8] (Thomas[7] Thomas[6] Philip[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1797-1866. m. Sarah Tibbits 1796-1888.

Children of Horace and Sarah:

i Rebecca m. 1842 Dexter N. Edwards.
183 ii Samuel R.
iii James B. m. 1845 Lydia W. Budlong. One child Anna Marie m. Wm. Cooke Winslow.
iv Lucy H. m. 1846 Nicholas C. Briggs.
v Susan E. 1822-1854.
vi Louisa m. William Vaughn. (Joined D.A.R. see V. XV, p. 154).
vii Alice Ann 1834- m. 1856 Charles H. Sayles.
From D.A.R. lineage V. 114 p. 151.

183 Samuel R.[9] (Horace[8] Thomas[7] Thomas[6] Philip[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1817-1905 m. 1842 Julia A. Searle.

Children of Samuel and Julia:

i Sarah E. 1848-1848.
184 ii Benjamin Franklin 1849-1937.

184 Benjamin F.[10] (Samuel R.[9] Horace[8] Thomas[7] Thomas[6] Philip[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1849-1937 m. 1878 Nellie Nourse.

Benjamin Franklin, a journalist, was a city editor of the Davenport, Iowa Gazette. In 1891 Russia suffered the most disastrous famine in her history. Yet in the U.S., the harvest that year was the most bountiful in history. B. F. Tillinghast gave up his editorial job and devoted full time without pay to the work of the Iowa Russian Relief Society. By February Benjamin wired Clara Barton of the Red Cross: "Iowa is ready to start 100 carloads of corn." In 1902, Benjamin was the U.S. delegate to the Red Cross International Conference, which was held in St. Petersburg, Russia. (Source: (1) Who's Who in America V. 1; (2) Annals of Iowa April 1959, p. 561.)

167 Joseph W.[7] (Thomas[6] Philip[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1778-1863 G.S.I. m. 1808, Eleanor Fry 1777-1821 G.S.I.

Joseph, the 4th and last son of Hon. Thomas, was a merchant

in E.G. and with his brother, Allen, very active in the shipping industry. He was listed as part owner of the Leonard Lic. 1819; the Sally Lic. 1814; Debrah Lic. 1806 and the American Lady Lic. 1810.[102] The civil and military lists[103] record Joseph as Ensign in Kentish guards 1803; Lieut. of the same 1809; and Capt. in 1811.

End of the family of Thomas.

145 Benjamin[6] (Philip[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1746-1819 m. Ann Northrop 1741-1821 (G.S.I.)

Ann Northrop was the dau. of Col. Immanuel and Ann Northrop. (G.S.I.)

Benjamin, whose tombstone inscription, Capt., was listed by Smith[104] as Capt. of the 2nd Co. of E.G. in 1768 and also as Justice of the Peace for the years 1778-1781.

His will, filed in 1832 with Thomas Tillinghast executor, named five surviving children; Henry, Philip, Alyce, Francis and Thomas. (Gen. Records Comm. of R.I. D.A.R. 1958 p. 24.)

Children of Benjamin and Ann:

i Nicholas 1770.
185 ii Henry 1772-1841.
iii Philip 1773-1853.
iv Alyce 1775-1842.
v John 1779-1807. Died in Charleston, S.C.
186 vi Thomas 1780.
vii Esek Fry 1782-1813. Died in Charelston, S.C.
viii Benjamin Franklin 1783-1815.
187 ix Wilbur 1784-1824.
x Susannah 1786.
(Source: Austin E.G. Records, V. 2, p. 133; Tillinghast Cemetery Records in Frenchtown.)

185 Henry[7] (Benjamin[6] Philip[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1772-1841 m. 1796 Sarah Dyer 1781-1860.[105]

Sarah Dyer was the dau. of Charles Dyer of Vermont.

Henry went to Vermont in 1789 and was apprenticed to Charles Dyer in the tanning trade. In 1792 he took up residence in Nor-

way, Herkimer Co., N.Y., leaving it only long enough to return to Vermont for his bride, Sarah, the dau. of Henry's former employer. Henry was a farmer as well as a tanner. He was active in the community, being supervisor of the Town of Norway for 30 years; a member of the legislature in 1823 and again in 1835. In the war of 1812 Henry organized a company of volunteers. At the age of 69 Henry fell dead while working in his field. (Nathaniel S. Benton. "History of Herkimer Co., N.Y.," p. 362.)

Children of Henry and Sarah:

i Parthenia 1796-1866 m. 1817 Alfred W. Ackley.
188 ii Dyer 1798-1862.
iii Anna 1799-1888 m. 1823 Westel Brounson.
iv Priscilla 1801-1875.
189 v Jefferson 1804-1875.
vi Panthea 1805-1875.
190 vii Henry 1808-1869.
191 viii Wilbur 1810-1884.
ix Benjamin 1816-1819.
x William 1818-1876 m. 1840 Nancy A. Kinnecutt.
192 xi Thomas 1822-1897.

188 Dyer[8] (Henry[7] Benjamin[6] Philip[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1] 1798-1862 m. 1823 Maria Mitchell who died in 1880.

Dyer born in Norway, N.Y., became a lawyer and located in Buffalo, N.Y. in 1826. Information on Dyer in Buffalo, N.Y., rests on the book, Truman C. White. *"Our County and Its People, Erie Co., N.Y."* (Pub. 1898), which gives the following: In 1831 Dyer was one of the Committee to prepare for the incorporation of Buffalo; he was City Clerk 1832-34; Clerk of the Court 1856-1862; chosen Treasurer at the 1st city election in 1837; and president of the Agrarian Convention in Aurora, where steps were taken to oppose the Holland Land Co. Records of Dyer's family is rather sketchy and incomplete. The 1850 Census of Ward 5, Buffalo, N.Y., lists Dyer with the following children.

i Henry D. Age 19 a student.
ii Anne Age 13.
iii Catherine Age 10.

Henry D. enlisted in the civil war and his pension (certificate

147306) list him as 1st Lieut. Q.M., 49th N.Y. Inf. He enlisted in 1861 and died of camp fever in 1862. He married in 1851 Emily W. Barrett. They had one son Barrett Dyer Tillinghast, born in 1856.

189 Jefferson[8] (Henry[7] Benjamin[6] Philip[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1804-1876 m. 1823 Lydia Dodge.

Jefferson was a farmer and was reported in the 1830, 1840, and 1850 censuses of Norway, N.Y. In the 1830 census the family consisted of one male child in age-group 10-15.

190 Henry[8] (Henry[7] Benjamin[6] Philip[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1808-1876 m. 1832 Mary Ann Henderson.

Children:

i Sarah 1833.
ii Angeline 1835.

191 Wilbur[8] (Henry[7] Benjamin[6] Philip[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Parodn[2] John[1]) 1810-1884 m. 1838 Clarenda M. Dewey. Brown University Cat. 171 Class of 1836:

"Tillinghast Wilber A.B. A.M. Graduated Hamilton literary and theological institution; ordained Baptist minister; Pastor of Franklinville, N.Y.; Evansville, N.Y.; Antwerp, N.Y.; Wilmington Vt.; and LaFayette, Ohio. Resident Bloomer Wis. Born Norway, N.Y. Feb. 12,1810, died Bloomer, Wis. 1884."

He died at the home of his son Charles E. I have the record of Charles E. and presume that he was his only child as I have no record of other children.

193 Charles E.[9] (Wilbur[8] Henry[7] Benjamin[6] Philip[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1844-1908 m. 1866 1st wife Susan Knight, divorced in 1869; m. 1870, 2nd wife Sybil E. Spencer, divorced in 1882; m. 3rd wife Mary E. Buck, 1858-1938.

Mary was born in Nashville, Tenn., dau. of Edwin Buck.

Charles E. was a carpenter later becoming an architect. He designed many of the best buildings and churches in Topeka, Kan-

sas. When a youth, he became a cabin boy on a merchant ship. In 1861 he enlisted in the 4th Regt. R.I. Volunteers and served until 1865.

Charles had one son, very likely Charles E. Jr., by his 1st wife Susan Knight, for the pension record states that at his divorce in 1869 there was one child 2 years of age. By his second wife Sybil E. Spencer, he had no children.

Children of Charles and Mary Buck:

i MayEtta 1886-1960 m. Albertus Disney 1888-1941. 2 children Bonnie Jean 1924 and Doris Marie 1930.
ii Leland Jay 1888-1890 died of whooping cough.
iii Harry Elmer 1890-1944. He was twice married but had no children.
iv Daisy Evelyn 1892-1960 m. Kurt E. Hemrick.
i' Kurt Emil Jr. 1923, married and has children.
ii' Betty Jane 1925 m. Monroe Coston, 3 children.
194 v Alma Lee 1900-1959.

194 Alma Lee[10] (Charles E.[9] Wilbur[8] Henry[7] Benjamin[6] Philip[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) [106] 1900-1959 m. Mary Elisha Anderson 1903-

Mary was the dau. of Fred James and Madge Estelle (Raburn) Anderson.

Alma Lee was manager of the Lux Oil Co., branch of Topeka, Kansas.

Children of Alma and Mary.

195 i Lee Edward 1922-
196 ii John Anderson 1923-
iii Mary Estelle 1926 m. 1946 Clarence Rings. Children are: Lana Marie 1947; Marlin Eugene 1949; and Sandra Louise 1951.
iv Madge Raburn 1930 m. 1951 Steward J. Lemon 1929. 5 children: Diana Lee 1952; Candice R. 1953; Jo Denise 1956 d. 1956; Mary Ann 1957; Theresa Clare 1958.
197 v Buck Elton 1932.

195 Lee Edward[11] (Alma Lee[10] Charles E.[9] Wilbur[8] Henry[7] Benjamin[6] Philip[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1922- m. 1942 Nadine Grace Peterson 1924-

Nadine Grace is the dau. of Arthur Leonard and Hedvig Elvira (Gustafson) Peterson.

Children of Lee E. and Nadine:

i Meril Jean 1946 m. 1965 Mitchell Louis Battleman.
ii Daryl Jane 1949.
iii Lee Edward II 1953 in Ridgecrest, Calif.
iv Cheryl Jo 1955 in Ridgecrest, Calif.
v Donna Janise 1957 in Fontana, Calif.
vi Charles Arthur 1962 in Tehran, Iran (Persia).

196 John Anderson[11] (Alma L.[10] Charles E.[9] Wilbur[8] Henry[7] Benjamin[6] Philip[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1923- m. Geraldine Joyce Conrad 1925-

Children of John A. and Geraldine:

i Lynn Michele 1947 in Topeka, Kansas.
ii Cynthia Renne 1949 in Topeka, Kansas.
iii Mary Roxanne 1950 in Topeka, Kansas.
iv John David 1952 in Topeka, Kansas.

197 Buck Elton[11] (Alma L.[10] Charles E.[9] Wilbur[8] Henry[7] Benjamin[6] Philip[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1932- m. Barbara Miller 1939.

Children of Buck and Barbara:

i Michelle 1960.
ii Cristine Lee 1961.
iii Michael John 1962.
iv Carlton Fitzgerald 1963.

Thomas, brother of Henry and son of Benjamin, also succeeded in extending his descendants into the 10th and 12th generation.

We turn next to the family of Thomas, born 1822.

192 Thomas[8] (Henry[7] Benjamin[6] Philip[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1822-1897. m. 1841 Martha Ives who died 1887 and m. 2nd wife Mary E. Howlett.

Thomas and Martha residents of Cortland Co., N.Y. had 4 daughters and 2 sons. One daughter resides in Missouri, 2 in Cortland Co., N.Y. and the 4th Mrs Jones resides in Norway, N.Y. His 2 sons were:

198 i Henry S. 1845-1902.

ii Jefferson. The story on Jefferson as related by a family member is: Jefferson came to Clifton, Kansas with his young wife and 2 small daughters and settled on a farm. The wife's parents thinking that pioneer life was too tough for their dau. travelled to Kansas and took the wife and 2 small daughters back to New York with them. Jefferson was working in the field and returned home to find his family gone. Many years later a couple came to Clifton to see Jefferson, and she informed him that she was one of the small daughters, and that she knew nothing of her father until after the death of her grandparents.

198 Henry S.[9] (Thomas[8] Henry[7] Benjamin[6] Philip[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1845-1902 m. 1865 1st wife Martha Peck d. 1887 m. 1889 2nd wife, Edith Burton b. 1854.

Edith was the dau. of Benjamin and Lavinia Burton.

Henry S. enlisted as Pvt. in the 185th N.Y. Inf. in 1864, and was discharged in 1865. His pension application (Certificate 587504) gives his occupation as farmer. He left Cortland, N.Y., and went to Kansas about 1873.

Children of Henry S. and Martha:

199 i Herbert 1867-1954.

Children of Henry S. and Edith:

200 ii Carl B. 1890-1958.

iii Lavinia 1893-1957 m. 1941 Harry E. Beaghler 1891-1963. Children are Ralph B. 1921, and Alice May 1922, who m. Merle E. Harris. They have 2 children, Steve Ray and Janet Kay Harris.

199 Herbert[10] (Henry[9] Thomas[8] Henry[7] Benjamin[6] Philip[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1867-1954 m. 1891 Emma Kirkpatrick.

Herbert and Emma took a homestead in El Reno, Oklahoma. They had 4 children:

201 i Harold Thomas 1894.
ii Glenn Tillinghast 1898 m. Kitty Jackson. (No children.)
iii Esther 1901 m. Hubert Harris (no children).
202 iv Virgil 1905.

201 Harold Thomas[11] (Herbert[10] Henry[9] Thomas[8] Henry[7] Benjamin[6] Philip[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1894- m. 1923 Dorothy Rose Stoneman.

Children of Harold and Dorothy:

203 i Richard Lee 1925-
ii Harold Thomas Jr. died at age 3 months.

203 Richard Lee[12] (Harold[11] Herbert[10] Henry[9] Thomas[8] Henry[7] Benjamin[6] Philip[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1925-1958 m. 1950 Florence Watts.

Richard and Florence had 6 children

i Patricia Anne 1952.
ii Alice Louise 1953 twin.
iii Joyce Anna 1953 twin.
iv Harold Glenn 1955.
v Dale Lee 1956.
vi Dorothy Sue 1958.

Florence married Fred Jayne after the death of Richard Lee. She and her family of six now reside on a dairy ranch 6 miles from Valley Washington, the home of Florence and her 2nd husband Fred Jayne.

202 Virgil[11] (Herbert[10] Henry[9] Thomas[8] Henry[7] Benjamin[6] Philip[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1905-1966 m. 1930 Betty Walker.

Children of Virgil and Betty:

i Jana Beth 1935-1935.
204 ii Jon Dalton 1940-
iii Janena Elizabeth 1942 m. 1964 Michael Dowd Altha who was born in 1943, (no children).

204 Jon Dalton[12] (Virgil[11] Herbert[10] Henry S.[9] Thomas[8] Henry[7] Benjamin[6] Philip[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1940- m. 1963 Alice Gaidaroff 1942-

Jon received his medical degree in 1965 and is now practicing in Oklahoma City, Okla.

Children of Jon and Alice:

i Timothy Dale 1964-
ii Daniel Todd 1966-

End of family of Herbert. Returning now to the second son of Henry S., Carl B.

200 Carl B.[10] (Henry S.[9] Thomas[8] Henry[7] Benjamin[6] Philip[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1890-1958 m. Beulah J. Shomaker 1889-

Beulah was the dau. of Parteb and Mary Shomaker.

Children of Carl B. and Beulah:

i Margaret 1913 m. Lawrence Lee Jordon 1913.
  i' Elizabeth Jane Jordon m. Bruce Kimbrough. 2 children Michelle Deneen, and Timothy Scott.
  ii' Robert Lee Jordon m. Vicki Sanberk. 2 children Thad David, and James Robert.
ii Carl Burton 1924-1946.
205 iii Henry Scott 1922-

205 Henry Scott[11] (Carl B.[10] Henry S.[9] Thomas[8] Henry[7] Benjamin[6] Philip[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1922 m. 1947 Lois Fern Shellenberger 1923.

Children in the 12th generation.

i Harry Scott Jr. 1947 twin.
ii Herbert Spence 1947 twin.
iii John Burton 1952.
iv Carl Glenn 1954.

End of the family of Henry, 2nd son of Benjamin. Brief rec-

ords have been obtained on 2 other brothers of Henry, Thomas and Wilbur.

186 Thomas[7] (Benjamin[6] Philip[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1780- m. 1806 Mary Green Wicks d. 1911.

Children:

i John 1808-
ii Ann 1812 d. 1918. (V. 18, Prov. Stat.)

187 Wilbur[7] (Benjamin[6] Philip[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1784-1824 G.S.I. m. Ann Tillinghast 1782-1826 G.S.I.

Wilbur was a physician.

Children of Wilbur and Ann:

i Christopher Spencer. He received the degree of A.B. from Brown University, in 1842. Died in Wickford, 1844.
ii Ann Francis 1822-1825.

(Source (1) Brown University Catalogue. (2) Tombstone records in Tillinghast cemetery.)

146 George[6] (Philip[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1750-1827 m. 1772 Mary Greene 1752-1851.

Mary Greene was the dau. of Job and Mercy Greene. She was a woman of many accomplishments and a great beauty. She died in Tolland, Conn. at the age of 99.[107]

George, the 4th son of Philip and Alice Thomas, was a very successful merchant. He served in the Revolution as Capt. of the 16th Regt. of R.I. Inf., and was honorably discharged in 1800.[108] He was active in the judicial and political life of the community and served as Justice of Court of Common Pleas for Kent Co. 1801-1805.[109]

Children of George and Mary:

206 i William 1773.
ii Nicholas 1776 m. 1802 Hannah Mawney of Pardon.

iii Alice 1778.
207 iv Job 1780.
208 v George W. 1783.
vi Philip 1788.
vii Henry Green 1796 m. 1817 Phebe Reynolds.

206 William[7] (George[6] Philip[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1773- m. 1797 Eleanor Baker.

William was a farmer and removed to Tolland, Conn. where he raised a family of eight.

Children of William and Eleanor:

i Joseph Baker 1799-1882 m. 1823 Laura Walker of Meigs Co. Ohio.
209 ii Oliver Cromwell 1801-1884.
210 iii George 1803.
211 iv William B. 1805.
212 v Nicholas 1807.
vi Sarah Ann 1809.
vii Emeline 1814.
viii Eleanor 1818.

209 Oliver Cromwell[8] (William[7] George[6] Philip[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1801-1884 m. Ruth Aborn.

Oliver Cromwell settled in Berlin Twp. of Erie County, Ohio in 1822. In 1824 he returned to Tolland to marry Ruth Aborn. Then they returned to Erie Co. For 62 years Oliver was identified with Berlin Twp. He was imbued with the broadest and most liberal public spirit. He attended the Methodist Church, missing only 3 meeting in 56 years. He also founded a temperance society. In his late years he resigned his business to his son Oliver.

Children of Oliver and Ruth:

i Emeline m. Fred Otis.
ii Mary m. Leeman Hine.
iii Oliver, a farmer.
iv Charles, a farmer.
(V. 2 Fireland Series of Ohio by H. Tuttle. p. 101)

210 George[8] (William[7] George[6] Philip[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1803- m. 1826 Mary Updike Eldred 1806-

George was born in Wickford, R.I., but moved in early youth to Grand Hill near Tolland, Conn. George was a blacksmith. In 1832 he and his family moved to Ohio. They lived in Huron Co. In 1837 they moved to Berlin Twp. Erie Co. where his brother Oliver lived.

Children of George and Mary:

i Abbey 1834.
213 ii Robert Eldred 1840-1924.
iii Mary 1845.
iv F. A. Tillinghast.
v Mrs. Jason D. Whiting.
vi Mrs. Cyrus Denman.
vii Mrs. Milton Laylen.
(Source: Firelands Pioneers New Series V. 5 & 8. 1888-1894, p. 136.)

213 Robert E.[9] (George[8] William[7] George[6] Philip[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1840-1924 m. 1866 Sarah A. Scott.

Robert Eldred was a farmer in Berlin Twp. of Erie Co., Ohio. In 1861 he enlisted in Co. A. 24 and Co. F. of 18th Ohio Volunteer Inf. He was discharged in 1865 (Pension certificate 566863).

Children of Robert and Sarah:

i Gertie May 1866.
ii George H. 1869.
iii Mary Elenora 1870.

211 William B.[8] (William[7] George[6] Philip[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1805 m. Sybil Vaughn.

William B. was born in R.I. but he and his family appear in the 1850 census of Berlin Twp. Erie Co., Ohio.

Children of William and Sybil:

214 i William B. Jr. 1835.
215 ii John 1836.
iii Henry B. 1839-1894 (V. 8 p. 151 of Firelands Pioneers New Series reports that Henry B. was married and had 4 children; Jay C., Albert, Grace, and Lamille.)
iv Francis 1847.

214 William B. Jr.[9] (William B.[8] William[7] George[6] Philip[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1835 m. 1856 Julia Thompson 1836-1911.

Julia Thompson was the dau. of Charles Thompson.

William B. Jr. was superintendent of the D. L. Aldrich printing works for 17 years. He was also a member of the General Assembly 1874-1879, and also on the school board for many years.[110]

Children of William B. and Julia:

216 i George E. 1856-1917.
217 ii Frank W.

216 George E.[10] (William B.[9] William B.[8] William[7] George[6] Philip[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1856-1917 m. 1882 1st wife Belle C. Hoxsie 1856-1896; m. 1901 2nd wife Alice Patstone.

Children of George E. and Belle:

i William F. 1884-1889.
ii C. Ralph, a deputy sheriff in Providence and was wounded by an escaping prisoner.
iii Sybil.
iv William B. (WRT unpublished manuscript.)

217 Frank Wayland[10] (William B.[9] William[8] William[7] George[6] Philip[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1859- m. 1885 Grace E. Peckham.

Grace was the dau. of the Hon. Thomas C. Peckham.

Frank Wayland organized the firm of Tillinghast Stiles & Co. in 1890. His brother George E. was treasurer. In 1893 Frank became owner of the Phoenix Hosiery Mills. He also served as Solicitor for the town of Johnson. They had 2 children, Carl K. and Leroy L. (Men of Progress in R.I. p. 144.)

215 John[9] (William[8] William[7] George[6] Philip[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1836-1912 m. 1867 Abbie E. Collins 1844-1921.

Abbie Elizabeth Collins was the dau. of George and Avas Collins.

John was a farmer and Carpenter in Exeter, R.I. In 1862 he enlisted in the 3rd R.I. Heavy Artillery and was discharged in 1865. (Pension certificate 751869.)

212 Nicholas[8] (William[7] George[6] Philip[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1807-1891. m. 1828 1st wife Abby G. Eldredge; m. 1843 2nd wife Hope Bailey 1817.

Abbey Eldredge, who died in 1837, was the dau. of Robert and Sally Eldredge.

Hope Bailey was born in Kingston, N.Y. and died in Matteawan, N.Y.

Nicholas, son of William and grandson of George, was born in Tolland, Conn. He was a painter and paper hanger, which trade he followed except for the 8 years that he served as police captain in Tolland, Conn.[111]

Children of Nicholas and Abby:

218 i James Boone 1830.
219 ii Clark Peckham 1832.
220 iii Lodowick Hoxsie 1834.

218 James Boone[9] (Nicholas[8] William[7] George[6] Philip[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1830-1920 m. 1860 Ellen Ford.

James Boone was a farmer in Decorah Winneschick Co., Iowa. He served in the Iowa Cavalry from 1862-1865 (Pension certificate 859127). His pension record lists his children as Freddie 1861; Jennie 1866; and Clark G. 1870.

219 Clark Peckham[9] (Nicholas[8] William[7] George[6] Philip[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1832-1913 m. 1855 Sarah Hargraves 1833-1918.

Sarah was the dau. of William and Mary Hargraves.

Clark Peckham was born in Wickford, R.I. He was a jeweler and a member of the firm of C. P. Tillinghast & Son, manufacturers of jewelry.[112] Clark also served in the 1st R. I. Infantry during the civil war (Pension certificate 757293).

Children of Clark and Sarah:

i Abbie 1856-1857.
ii Ella Mae 1857.
iii Charles George 1865 m. Maud Shipley. They had one son, Frederick Clark 1892.
iv Edward H. 1874 lived in Carlstadt, N.J.
v Edith H.

220 Lodowick Hoxsie[9] (Nicholas[8] William[7] George[6] Philip[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1834-1917 m. 1868 Eliza A. Peck 1837-1917.

Eliza was the dau. of Libbens and Emeline (Flint) Peck.

Lodowick was born in Wickford, R.I. and was trained as a jeweler. The California gold rush in 1850 caused him to spend 8 fruitless years there. On his return he went to work for John Griswold, a lead pipe manufacturer. In 1874, with very small capital, he started his own business known as the Tillinghast Supply Co. Under his wise and attentive direction, this firm developed into one of the largest supply companies of its kind. The firm is now operated under the name of L. H. Tillinghast Supply Co.[113]

Children of Lodowick and Eliza:

i Mabelle 1870 m. 1897 The Rev. L. S. Sears. They have one son Harold 1899- Mabelle is a member of D.A.R.
221 ii George L. 1871 m. 1897 Mabel E. Gardiner. They have 2 sons,
i Gardiner 1899-1912.
ii Royal G. 1902.

This ends the family of William, 1st son of George. Now we we return to the records of George's 2nd son, Job.

207 Job[7] (George[6] Philip[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1780-1826 m. 1802 Sally Rhodes Davis 1784-1863.

Sally was the dau. of Mumford and Almy Davis.

Job, son of George and grandson of Philip, was a farmer in E.G. He died early in life leaving nine children, the youngest Samuel just 2 years of age. But Sally was equal to the task set for

her, and the history of her nine children bear witness to this fact.

Children of Job and Sally:

222 i Mumford D. 1803-1876.
ii Julia Ann 1805 m. 1821 Samuel A. Tillinghast.
Julia Ann[8] Job[7] George[6] Philip[5] Pardon[4]
Samuel A.[8] Thomas[7] Thomas[6] Philip[5] Pardon[4]
iii Almy R. 1808 m. 1830 Sylvester Merrill.
223 iv Sidney S. 1810.
v Eliza S. 1814 m. 1835 William Tanner.
vi George W. 1817 m. 1846 Lucy B. Hammond.
vii Clarissa 1820 m. 1845 John G. Tibbitts.
viii Sarah M. 1822 m. 1844 David C. Potter.
224 ix Samuel LaFayette 1824.
(Martha A. Benns, R.I. Family Records V. 3, p. 162 [pub. 1943].)

222 Mumford D.[8] (Job[7] George[6] Philip[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1803-1876. m. 1824 Clarissa Tibbitts 1803-1875.

Clarissa was a dau. of Henry Tibbitts.

Mumford was a farmer and also operated a slaughter house, buying, slaughtering, packaging, and then selling the beef.[114]

Children of Mumford and Clarissa:

i Caroline 1827 m. George W. Reynolds.
ii John 1830-1830.
iii Job 1831-
iv Elizabeth 1832 m. 1852 Nathaniel Allen.
v Susan 1836-1840.
225 vi John G. 1838.
226 vii Henry M. 1840-1917.
viii Isabelle 1845- m. Thomas Allen 1838-1908.
(1850 Census of E.G. and Small Tillinghast Cemetery records.)

225 John G.[9] (Mumford D.[8] Job[7] George[6] Philip[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1838- m. Mary E. Bennett 1833-1910.

Children:

i Flora 1865-
ii Frank 1867 m. Julia—
(William H. Tillinghast—Genealogy of Tillinghast family, unpublished.)

226 Henry M.[9] (Mumford D.[8] Job.[7] George[6] Philip[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1840-1915 m. 1867 Jane E. Cheeseborough 1847-1916.

Jane was the dau. of Isaac and Asenath (Walls) Cheeseborough.

Henry was a farmer. In 1862 he enlisted in the 12th R.I. Inf. and served as 2nd Lieut. until his discharge on disability in 1863 (Pension certificate 796096).

Children of Henry M. and Jane:

227 i Henry M. Jr. 1874-1906.
ii Clara C. 1876-1881.
iii Mabel A. 1882 m. Warren H. Church.

227 Henry M. Jr.[10] (Henry M.[9] Mumford D.[8] Job[7] George[6] Philip[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1874-1906 m. Bertha Mary—

Henry M. drowned while fishing at Bonnet Point. They had one son, Clifford Henry, b. 1897-1898. (Wm. R. Tillinghast—The Tillinghast Family, an unpublished manuscript.)

223 Sidney S.[8] (Job[7] George[6] Philip[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1810-1884 m. 1834 1st Isabelle Arnold 1816-1844; m. 1845 2nd Harriet Waterman.

Family of Sidney S. and Isabelle:

i William R. 1836-1836.
ii Amy A. 1838.
iii Abby Frances 1840 m. 1865 William Bodfish.
(Source: Records Committee D.A.R. V. 1, 1936, Extract from a Tillinghast Family History by Sampler, found in an antique shop.)

224 Samuel Lafayette[8] (Job[7] George[6] Philip[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1824-1896. m. 1st 1850 Margaret A. Slocum 1830-1875; m. 1876 Abbie F. Lyon 1831-

Abbie F. Lyon was born in Hampton, Conn., dau. of Marcus and Emeline (Fuller) Lyon. She was a teacher.

Samuel L. served his native town as Sheriff, Clerk of the Court, Trial Justice, and Town Treasurer. For 40 years he was a director in the E.G. National Bank.

Children of Samuel L. and Margaret:[115]

i Sarah Lenora.
ii Sylvester LaFayette who m. Mary E. Peckham. 1862-

208 George[7] (George[6] Philip[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) m. Susan Eldred.

Children of George and Susan.

i William H. 1829-1829.
ii Mary E. 1841-1843.
(Source: William R. Tillinghast Family genealogy, unpublished.)

FOOTNOTES FOR PHILIP

[87] Martha McPartland. "History of East Greenwich 1667-1960." (1960) p. 262.
[88] J. J. Smith. "Civil and Military Lists." V. 1, pp. 197, 206, 213, 229, 278.
[89] Daniel Tillinghast records taken from the family Bible, now in possession of John Fox Tillinghast of Madison, W. Va.
[90] J. J. Smith. *Op. Cit.* V. 1, pp. 557, 570, 585, 599, V. 2, pp. 3 and 18.
[91] Ships Registers and Enrollments of Newport, R. I. 1790-1930, Providence, R.I. V. 1 and V. 11. A National Archives Project, 1938-1941.
[92] J. J. Smith. *Op. Cit.* V. 1 pp. 422, 437, 441; V. 2 pp. 115, 129, 156, 170, 185, 210, 219, 233, 248.
[93] Newport Ships Registers. *Op. Cit.*
[94] J. J. Smith. *Op. Cit.* V. 2 pp. 486, 500, 514, 528, 543, 600, 619, 635.
[95] Ships Registers. *Op. Cit.*
[96] J. J. Smith. *Op. Cit.* V. 2 pp. 102, 112, 129, 156, 138, 151.
[97] George Baker Anderson. "Landmarks of Rensselair Co.," p. 592.
[98] *Ibid.* p. 602.
[99] *Ibid.* p. 604.
[100] *Ibid.* p. 592.
[101] J. J. Smith. *Op. Cit.* V. 2 pp. 129, 156, 170, 185, 201, 219, 233, 248.
[102] Ships Registers. *Op. Cit.*
[103] J. J. Smith. *Op. Cit.* V. 2 pp. 60, 142, 153, 167.
[104] J. J. Smith. *Op. Cit.* V. 1 pp. 278, 373, 385, 398.
[105] Record of Henry and family from the family Bible in the possession of Harold Thomas Tillinghast, Palisade, Colorado.
[106] Records of Alma Lee and family furnished by Lee Edward Tillinghast, a descendant.

[107] "Colonial Families of the U.S." V. 3, p. 200.
[108] "Historical Register of the U.S. Army 1789-1903." p. 961.
[109] J. J. Smith. *Op. Cit.* V. 2, pp. 16, 31, 47, 62, 77.
[110] J. R. Cole. "History of Washington & Kent Co., R.I." p. 1259.
[111] Representative Men of R.I. V. 3, p. 1819.
[112] *Ibid.*
[113] Representative Men. *Op. Cit.* V. 3, p. 1820.
[114] J. R. Cole. *Op. Cit.* p. 1317.
[115] Representative Men. *Op. Cit.* V. 3, p. 1531.

PHILIP[4] AND HIS DESCENDANTS

Sons

5th Gen.	6th Gen.	7th Gen.	8th Gen.	9th Gen.	10th Gen.	11th Gen.	12th Gen.
Charles 1693-1747	Charles	Charles	Charles Jr.	Frank S.	Fred Louis	Robert L.	Robert LaRue Dale
				William Chas. L.	Arthur Charles Jesse L.	Clifton Malcolm Jesse W. Chas. D. Hubert	
					Clifton Stanton	Donald Stanton Jr.	
			John D. Robert George	Henry Melvin	 Ernest Thomas		
			William	Harry C. Jay B.	Herman	Joseph K.	
Jonathan 1698-1774	Joseph						
Pardon 1701-1784	Pardon William	John	William Joseph	John Joseph			
William 1714-1753	William	William	Thomas				
Elisha 1720-1755	Joseph E. John	Charles W.	Charles E.	James E.	Frederick	Frederick Jr.	

Philip[4] and His Family from Charles to Elisha

11 Charles[5] (Philip[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1693-1747 m. 1716 Mercy Waterman 1692-1734 G.S.I.

Mercy Waterman was the dau. of Capt. John and Anne (Olney) Waterman. (Donald L. Jacobus and Edgar F. Waterman. "The Waterman Family" (1954 V. 3 p. 23).

Charles, the eldest son of Philip and Martha, was born in Providence in 1693. The Civil and military lists have 3 entries that may apply to him.[116] (1) In 1723 Charles was cornet in the mainland Troop of horse; (2) In 1731 Charles was Lieut. 1st Providence Co. (3) On the town council in 1735-38, and representative in the General Assembly in 1735, 1740 and 1742.

Family of Charles and Mercy:

i Elizabeth 1718 m. —Pierce.
ii Philip 1720 m. 1745 Mercy Olney. One son, Charles S. 1746.
iii Anne 1723 m. Jeremiah Jenckes 1755-1809.
iv John 1726.
228 v Charles 1728.
(E. M. Snow Providence Births.)

228 Charles[6] (Charles[5] Philip[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1728-1795 m. 1785 Catherine Lamb d. 1842.

Catherine was the eldest dau. of Gen. John Lamb.

Charles served as Capt. in the Q.M. Corps. during the Revolutionary War. He was clerk of Colonel Hughes, Deputy Quarter Master of the Continental Army. (N.Y. Geneal. and Biog. Record. V. 47, p. 337.) After the war Charles was collector of the Port of New York City. In this post he contracted yellow fever and died very young.

Children of Charles and Catherine:

i John Lamb 1786, a prominent lawyer and legal editor. John L. Tillinghast of Albany and N.Y. published between 1829 and 1841, the following: Adams on Ejectment, N.Y. & Albany 1830 1 Vol.; Ballantine on Limitations, Albany 1829, 1 Vol.; Forms for Law Albany & N.Y., 1830 1 Vol.; and Treatise and Principles and Practice by John L. Tillinghast and John V. Yates 1840.
ii Catherine 1788 m. Isaac Leake.
iii Martha 1790, never married.
iv Mary 1793, never married.
229 v Charles 1795-1865.

229 Charles[7] (Charles[6] Charles[5] Philip[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1795-1865, m. 1817 Jerusha Hatfield.

Charles, born in New York City, later moved to Millertown, Pa. He was recorded as Justice of the Peace in Millertown.

Charles and Jerusha had 11 children.

230 i Charles Jr. 1818-1895.
231 ii John D. 1820-
232 iii Robert 1822-1876.
iv Catherine 1824 m. John Hoffman.
v Mary F. 1826 m. John Cleveland. They had five children.
i′ Emory m. Addie Goodspeed, had 6 children.
ii′ Edwin m. Cora Stafford, had 8 children.
iii′ Ruha m. Jay Friends, had 3 children.
iv′ Sarah m. Louis Burley, had 1 child.
v′ Lily m. Jay Wilson, had 4 children.
233 vi George 1832.
vii Eliga 1834 m. Lyman Miller, no children.
234 viii William 1836-1916.
ix Jerusha Ann 1840-1840.
x Jerusha Ann 1841 m. S. E. Kirkendall. One son, Pratt who never married.
xi Sarah 1843 m. John Hoffman (The widower of her sister, Catherine) 2 children.
i′ Lida m. Ward Bennett, had 5 children:
ii′ May m. George Miller, 1 daughter.

230 Charles Jr.[8] (Charles[7] Charles[6] Charles[5] Philip[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1])[117] 1818-1895 m. 1842 Maria L. Deming.

Maria was the dau. of Samuel Deming. She was married to

Charles Jr. in Millerton, Pa., by Charles Tillinghast Sr., Justice of the Peace.

Charles Jr. was a farmer. He enrolled as Pvt. in Co. A. 171st Pa. Inf. in 1862 and was discharged on disability in 1863 (Pension Certificate 44866).

Children of Charles and Maria:

i Margaret, 1844 m. Henry P. Yeomans Jr.
  i′ Stanton Yeomans m. Ella Stump, no children.
  ii′ Alexander m. Frances Tillinghast, one child.
  iii′ Edward m. Irma Browne, no children.
  iv′ Clifton m. Nellie Dawson, 4 children: Clyde, Edgar, Alfred, and John.
  v′ Clyde m. Nellie Smith, 3 children.
235 ii Frank S., 1846-1900.
iii Elizabeth, 1848 m. Wm. H. Kent, no children.
236 iv William A., 1850.
v Nettie J., 1855 m. Delraine Tillinghast (her cousin) no children.
vi Ellen, 1859, died in infancy.
237 vii Charles L., 1866.

235 Frank S.[9] (Charles Jr.[8] Charles[7] Charles[6] Charles[5] Philip[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1846— m. 2nd wife, Lily Andrews.

Children:

i Frances m. Alexander Yeomans, her cousin, one child, Alexander.
ii Margaret m. Fred Balmer, one child, died in infancy.
iii Daisy m. Arthur Shappee.
  i′ Franklin m. Jean Whitney.
  ii′ Lillian m. Roy Gustin.
    i″ Douglas Edward
    ii″ David Arthur.
  iii′ Frances m. Ernest Little. Children: Dale, JoAnn, Beverly, and Lou Ann.
  iv′ Fred m. 1st wife, Emily Reed; m. 2nd wife, Lorraine Vorhees, Children are: Norman, Jack, Linda, and Susan.
238 iv Fred.
239 v Louis.

238 Fred[10] (Frank S.[9] Charles Jr.[8] Charles[7] Charles[6] Charles[5] Philip[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) m. Elizabeth Dillon.

Children of Fred and Elizabeth:

i Franklin m. Myrtle Sanders.
ii Frederick m. Freida Goodwin. They have 3 children: Linda, John F., and Carol Ann.

239 Louis[10] (Frank S.[9] Charles Jr[8] Charles[7] Charles[6] Charles[5] Philip[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) m. Mame Golden.

Children:

240 i Robert Louis Jr.
ii Orilla Jane m. Elwood Mallory, one son Clayton Louis m. Paula Sterling.
iii Frank, died in infancy.

240 Robert L. Jr.[11] (Louis[10] Frank S.[9] Charles[8] Charles[7] Charles[6] Charles[5] Philip[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) m. Rosamond Harkness.

Children:

241 i Robert LaRue.
ii Dawn Elaine m. Howard Townsend (2 children, Deborah& David.)
242 iii Dale Duane.
iv Darlene Iva m. Donald O. Good.

241 Robert LaRue[12] (Robert Jr.[11] Louis[10] Frank S.[9] Charles[8] Charles[7] Charles[6] Charles[5] Philip[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) m. Margaret Faulkner.

Children of Robert and Margaret:

i Kimberly Mae.
ii Michael Louis.
iii Franklin Arthur.

242 Dale Duane[12] (Robert Jr[11] Louis[10] Frank[9] Charles[8] Charles[7] Charles[6] Charles[5] Philip[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) m. 1st Rosemary Tice and 2nd Judy Coolbaugh.

Children of Dale D.:

i Louis Edward.
ii Baron Duane.

236 William Ambrose[9] (Charles Jr.[8] Charles[7] Charles[6] Charles[5] Philip[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1850 m. Maria Friend.

One child Edna m. Lester Stark (7 children)

i' Georgia m. Roy Rufus Rees: 3 children, Lawrence, Nancy, and Alan.
ii' Kathleen m. Francis Hiram DuVall: 4 children, Donald, Jacqueline, Phyllis, and Deborah.
iii' Evelyn m. 1st Clair Stewart; 2nd Leslie Wilhelm: 2 children, James and Sharon.
iv' Roscoe m. Marion J. Aufderheide: 4 children, Anne, Richard, Kathryn, & Elizabeth.
v' Lloyd m. Ola Benjamin: 3 children, Elaine, Frederick, and Marilyn.
vi' Richard m. Phyllis Lettell: 3 children, Michael, Daniel, and Stephen.
vii' Harold m. Mary Spaccio: 3 children, Jean, Patricia and Harold.

237 Charles L.[9] (Charles Jr.[8] Charles[7] Charles[6] Charles[5] Philip[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1866-1952 m. Stella Bly.

Children:

i Leon 1890 m. Gladys Gray.
243 ii Arthur 1891.
244 iii Charles.
245 iv Jesse L. 1896.
v Eleanor 1897.
246 vi Clifton.
vii Wesley R. never married.
viii Ruth, 1905 died in infancy.
247 ix Stanton S., 1906.
x Viola, died at age 11, twin.
xi Violet, m. 1st Arthur Bedford; 2nd Carl Olsowski.
xii Stella, m. Joe Messenger. Two children: Donna and Gene Joseph.

243 Arthur[10] (Charles L.[9] Charles Jr.[8] Charles[7] Charles[6] Charles[5] Philip[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1891-1956 m. Florence Brunner.

Arthur served in Medical Corps., W.W.I., 1917-1919.

Children:

i Arthur Jr., 1926 m. Ethel Mae Seltzer.
248 ii Clifton.

Both boys served in W.W. II.

248 Clifton[11] (Arthur[10] Charles L.[9] Charles Jr.[8] Charles[7] Charles[6]

Charles[5] Philip[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1927- m. 1951, Lilla May Trotter, 1933.

Children:

i Douglas Alan, 1956 in Clearwater, Fla.
ii Sheryn Ann, 1958 in Clearwater, Fla.
iii Mark Edward, 1961 in Clearwater, Fla.
(Source: Letter from Clifton Tillinghast).

244 Charles[10] (Charles L.[9] Charles Jr.[8] Charles[7] Charles[6] Charles[5] Philip[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) m. Phyllis Cook.

Children of the 11th generation:

i Mildred, died in infancy.
ii Bertha Mae m. Edward Kuleszo. 3 children: Veronica, Valerie, and Leo E.
iii Clyde Gordon, drowned.
iv June Bella, m. Charles Moss. 2 children: Linda Rene, and Charles Henry.

245 Jesse L.[10] (Charles L.[9] Charles[8] Charles[7] Charles[6] Charles[5] Philip[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) m. Mildred Sanderson.

Jesse served in W.W. I from 1917-1919.

Children:

249 i Malcolm m. Wilma Gerkins.
250 ii Jesse Wilbur, m. Grace Bodley.
251 iii Charles Delraine, m. Arlene McGuigan.
iv Margaret Emily.
v Walter, died in infancy.
vi John Robert.
252 vii Hubert Lincoln.

249 Malcolm[11] (Jesse L.[10] Charles L.[9] Charles[8] Charles[7] Charles[6] Charles[5] Philip[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) m. Wilma Gerkins.

Malcolm served in W.W.II.

i James.
ii Patrick Allen.
iii Steven.

250 Jesse Wilbur[11] (Jesse L.[10] Charles L.[9] Charles[8] Charles[7] Charles[6] Charles[5] Philip[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) m. Grace Bodley.

Jesse W. served in W.W.II in the Navy.

Children:

i Stephen.
ii Paul.
iii David.

251 Charles Delraine[11] (Jesse L.[10] Charles L.[9] Charles[8] Charles[7] Charles[6] Charles[5] Philip[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) m. Arlene McGuigan.

Charles Delraine served in W.W.II.

One son, William.

252 Hubert L.[11] (Jesse L.[10] Charles L.[9] Charles[8] Charles[7] Charles[6] Charles[5] Philip[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) m. 1st, Grace McGuigan, 2nd Gertrude Belcher.

Children:

i Carol.
ii Karen.
iii Amyee.
iv Sheryl Ann.
v Mark.

246 Clifton[10] (Charles[9] Charles[8]Charles[7] Charles[6] Charles[5] Philip[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) m. Charlotte Harding.

Children:

253 i Donald Arthur.
ii Jean Irene m. Arthur Kreps. 4 children, Terry, Carolyn, Kathleen, Virginia.
iii Betty Marie, m. 1st Jay Wertz and 2nd Charles Dunkelberger. Children are: Nancy and Marsha Wertz; Barbara, Yvonne, and Thomas Dunkelberger.
iv Mary Lou m. Vern Campbell, Children: Charlotte, Kenneth and Gerald Clifton.

253 Donald Arthur[11] (Clifton[10] Charles[9] Charles[8] Charles[7] Charles[6] Charles[5] Philip[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) m. Blanche Nogle.

Donald served in the Marines, W.W.II.

Children:

i Donna m. Lee Gibson.
ii John Arthur.
iii Rita, m. Carl Schlappi. 2 children, Curtis and Kurt.
iv Sandra Jean.

247 Stanton S.[10] (Charles[9] Charles[8] Charles[7] Charles[6] Charles[5] Philip[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) m. Martha Budd.

254 i Stanton S. Jr.
ii Richard m. Sandra Ellen Pierce.
iii Martha Ann m. Edward Weatherlow. Children: Edward Jr., Susan, Sandra, and Sheryl.
iv Jo Anna Marrow.
v Robert Allen.
vi James.

254 Stanton S. Jr.[11] (Stanton[10] Charles[9] Charles[8] Charles[7] Charles[6] Charles[5] Philip[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) m. Patricia Heaps.

Children:

i Bradford.
ii John.
iii Karen.
iv Irene.
v Karla
vi Kimberly Ann.

End of the family of Charles and Stella Bly. We now turn to the families of Charles's brothers, John D., Robert, George, and William.

231 John D.[8] (Charles[7] Charles[6] Charles[5] Philip[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1820-1901 m. 1884 1st Margaret Sloan; 2nd Clarissa Tillinghast, who was the widow of John's brother, Robert.

John D. enlisted in the 16th Pa. Cav. in 1862 and was discharged 1865. (Pension certificate 515874.)

Children of John and Margaret Sloan:

i William 1844.
ii Stella 1851 m. Brozil G. Elson, 2 children Charles and Fred.
iii Margaret 1858 m. Lewis Ackerman, 5 children.
iv Katherine 1860 m. Eugene Niles, 4 children: Clyde, Florence, Carrie and Gladys.
255 v Henry (Pension Record does not have Henry).

255 Henry[9] (John D.[8] Charles[7] Charles[6] Charles[5] Philip[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) m. Elizabeth Gurnsey.

i Lula m. John Butts, 7 children: Henry, Emily, George, Harold, Myrtle, Raymond, and Hazel.
ii Jessie m. Thomas Hammer, 5 children: Lloyd, Lawrence, Irene, Viola, and Lillian.

232 Robert[8] (Charles[7] Charles[6] Charles[5] Philip[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1822-1876 m. Clarissa Wilson.

i Delraine m. his cousin, Nettie Tillinghast, no children.
ii Delos never married.
iii Floyd died young.
iv Myrtle.
v Maud m. Harry Stauffer.
vi George.

233 George[8] (Charles[7] Charles[6] Charles[5] Philip[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1832- m. Mary Stewart.

Children:

i Della m. William Doun, one son Walter.
ii Emma m. Edward Norton, 3 children, George, Nowel, and William.
256 iii Melvin, 5 children.

256 Melvin[9] (George[8] Charles[7] Charles[6] Charles[5] Philip[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) d. 1962 m. Melissa Howe.

Children:

257 i Ernest.

258 ii Thomas.
iii Howard m. Nellie Hayes.
iv Robert.
v Patricia Ann m. Steve Billirakis. Children are Manuel, Steve, Debra, and Christopher.

257 Ernest[10] (Melvin[9] George[8] Charles[7] Charles[6] Charles[5] Philip[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) m. Vera Trowbridge.

Children are:

i Bertha.
ii Bernice.
iii Pauline.
iv George.
v William.
vi Elizabeth.

258 Thomas[10] (Melvin[9] George[8] Charles[7] Charles[6] Charles[5] Philip[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) m. Floraine Kilbun.

Children are:

i Edward.
ii Iva.
iii Wayne.
iv Thomas.
v Melvin.
vi Eugene.
vii Lee Merle.
viii Ruth Irene.

234 William[8] (Charles[7] Charles[6] Charles[5] Philip[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1836-1916 m. 1st wife Amelia Wilson and m. 2nd wife Fanny Kolb.

259 i Harry C. m. 1st wife Martie Retaw and 2nd Louise—3 children, Matthew, Glenn, and Louise.
260 ii Jay Beuren.
iii Etta m. Daniel Miller, 3 children: Constance, Dorris, and Carl.
iv Laura died young.
v Leah m. Frank Hamilton. 4 children: Jane, James, Frank and Clifford.

260 Jay B.[9] (William[8] Charles[7] Charles[6] Charles[5] Philip[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) m. Hattie Kinner.

i Mable m. Ivan Wilcox, one child.
ii Amelia m. Clifford Woertendyke, 3 children: Jean, Betty, and Rosemary.
261 iii Herman.
iv Victor m. Stella Bennet.

261 Herman[10] (Jay B.[9] William[8] Charles[7] Charles[6] Charles[5] Philip[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) d. 1971 m. Lucille Kearney.

Lucille is the dau. of James Dennis and Hannah (Nelan) Kearney.

i James Richard d. 1966 never married.
ii Robert W. m. 3rd wife Mary Vogel 3 children: Barbara Ann, Mark, and Richard.
262 iii Joseph K.
iv John Keith a professor at Indiana University.

262 Joseph K.[11] (Herman[10] Jay B.[9] William[8] Charles[7] Charles[6] Charles[5] Philip[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) m. Margaret S. Cavanaugh.

Children:

i Sheila A.
ii Martin J.
iii John M.
iv Mary Margaret.
v Kevin R.
vi David.

End of Family of Charles.

12 Jonathan[5] (Philip[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1698-1774 m. Sarah— Jonathan, the 4th son of Philip and Martha Holmes, was a merchant. Information on his family was obtained from a copy of his will made in 1774.[118] His will as quoted specifies:

(1) "I give to my wife Sarah the use and improvement of all my estate both real and personal during the term of her natural life."

(2) "I give and bequeath to my son Joseph and to his heirs, my dwelling house and lot of land in Newport fronting Spring St. Also my clock, a large mahogany table, a large looking glass, a corner cupboard, a large Bible, 2 large pictures, a silver tankard, etc. to be used and enjoyed by him at his mother's decease."

(3) "All the rest of my estate, I give and bequeath to my son, Joseph and to my dau. Martha Wilson to be divided equally between them at their mother's decease."

263 Joseph[6] (Jonathan[5] Philip[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1])

m. 1756 Lydia Harris, dau. of Henry and Hope (Hopkins) Harris. She was born in 1738.

Joseph was a merchant. He became incapacitated and, in 1758, he gave power of attorney to his wife Lydia. At his death in 1789, his son, Capt. Jonathan was appointed administrator of his father's estate.

Captain Jonathan, son of Joseph and Lydia Harris, was born in 1760 and died in 1806 in Philadelphia. (Providence Statistical Records V. 18 p. 12.) He was a merchant and owner and master of many ships: Harriet Brigantine; Mary Brigantine; Polly, Nancy, Sophia and Susan Sloops.[119] I found no record of his family.

13 Pardon[5] (Philip[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1])[120] 1701-1784 m. 1729 1st wife Margaret Green; m. 2nd wife Avis Newton.

Pardon and Margaret Green had one child who died in infancy. Pardon and his second wife, Avis Newton, dau. of Benjamin Newton, had 20 children but many of them died in infancy. Capt. Pardon died at the home of his son Dr. William in 1784.

Pardon's will, probated 1784, mentions his sons Pardon and William and daughters Avis Carpenter and Martha Slocum.

Children:

i Avis 1738 m. 1760 James Carpenter.
ii Martha m. John Slocum.
264 iii Pardon 1743-1797.
iv Lydia 1745-1776 m. 1762 William Grinnell (V. 44 D.A.R. Magazine p. 234.)
265 v William.

264 Pardon[7] (Pardon[6] Philip[5] Pardon[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1743-1797 m. 1764 Abigail Rogers 1743-1836.

They had 8 children: Mercy; John; Joseph 1767; Phebe 1768; Charles; Allen; Anne 1774 and William who married in 1796 Elizabeth Chaplin.[121] See Appendix p. 198.

265 William[6] (Pardon[5] Philip[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1753-1786 m. 1775 Sarah Holmes.[122]

Sarah was the dau. of John and Mary (Vose) Holmes.

William was a physician and began practice in Newport about 1773. In Newport he lived in the house built by his uncle John, at 142 Mill St. William died of consumption in 1786. (R. M. Bayles. History of Newport (1888) p. 122.)

Children of William and Sarah:

i Catherine 1777 m. John Dennis. They had 5 sons. John died in St. Marys, Ga., and after his death, Catherine and sons moved to Brooklyn, N.Y.
ii Avis 1779 m. John Baker, one son William.
iii Mary 1782 m. 1805 Henry Bull. Their dau. Sarah b. 1808 m. William G. Hammond.

14 Capt. William[5] (Philip[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1714-1753 m. 1739 Lydia Harris, 1714-1770.

Lydia Harris was the dau. of Henry and Elnatha (Tew) Harris.

Capt. William was a sea captain.

Children:

i Martha 1747-1790 m. 1767 Capt. James Westcott 1740-1814.[123]
  i′ William.
  ii′ Benjamin 1770, died in West Indies.
  iii′ James 1773.
  iv′ Tillinghast 1776-1797, died in West Indies.
  v′ Joseph 1779-1867 m. 1st Esther Richmond; 2nd Almira Browning.
  vi′ Parley 1780-1868 m. Polly (Mary) Law. 5 children: Alice, Huldah, James, Alcy, and Amanda .
  vii′ Martha.

viii′ Mary.
ix′ Stephen.

266 ii William 1750-1797 m. 1776 Rosali— William died of yellow fever contracted from a sailor's chest in 1797. His son, William, succeeded his father and he, in turn, was succeeded by his son Thomas. But Thomas died of small pox.

15 Elisha[5] (Philip[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1])[124] 1716-1758 m. Deliverance Pierce 1720-1755.

Deliverance was the dau. of Daniel Jr. and Patience (Hill) Pierce. (Pa. Marriages prior to 1810. V. 1, pp. 13-16.)

Elisha, the 10th son of Philip and Martha Holmes, was admitted freeman in 1730.

Children of Elisha and Deliverance:

267 i Joseph E. 1739-1781.
268 ii John 1745-1810.
iii Daniel 1745-1763.
iv Samuel 1747, died at Bay of Honduras.
v Sarah 1749-1805 m. William Holroyd.

267 Joseph[6] (Elisha[5] Philip[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1])[125] 1739-1781 m. 1765 Elizabeth Brown 1742-1778; m. 1780 Hermoine Brown 1745-1782.

Elizabeth and Hermoine were sisters and daughters of James E. Brown.

Children of Joseph and Elizabeth:

i Elisha 1768-1785.
269 ii Charles Wiley 1770-1834.
iii Sarah 1773-1774.

269 Capt. Charles Wiley[7] (Joseph[6] Elisha[5] Philip[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1770-1834. m. 1800 1st wife Lucy Carew 1783-1810; m. 2nd wife Lydia Arnold 1783-1865.

Lydia was the dau. of Capt. Israel Arnold, a well-known sea captain.[126]

Capt. Charles Wiley and Lucy Carew had one child, Joseph who died at age 9.

Children of Charles and 2nd wife, Lydia:

270 i Charles Elisha 1812-1893.
ii James B. 1815-1845.
iii Elizabeth 1818-1822.

270 Charles Elisha[8] (Capt. Charles[7] Joseph[6] Elisha[5] Philip[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1812-1893 m. 1st wife Mary Ann Bailey 1813-1841; m. 2nd wife Rebecca Cozzens, 1814-1896.

Mary was the dau. of Martin and Dolly Bailey.

Rebecca was the dau. of Benjamin and Rebecca (Granger) Cozzens of Tunbridge, Vt.

Children:

i Charles Howard 1838-1865. He was a sea-faring man. He was master mate on the Tacoma during the Civil War. In 1865 he was lost when a typhoon hit the Indian Ocean.
ii Marion Bailey 1841.
iii Harriet Cozzens 1844 m. Lucien E. Kent. 2 children: Howard A. and Walter.
iv Benjamin Granger 1846-1851
v Henry Wiley 1848-1851
271 vi James Elisha 1850-1905.
vii Rebecca 1853 m. 1879 Joseph G. Reynolds.
viii Frederick William 1855-1875

271 James Elisha[9] (Charles E.[8] Charles W.[7] Joseph[6] Elisha[5] Philip[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1850-1905 m. 1873 Maria L. Kent.

Maria was the dau. of Calvin and Sarah Pine (Armington) Kent.

James was engaged in the insurance business. He served as Adj. Gen. of the United Train of Artillery. He was also an active member of the Baptist Church.

Children:

i Josephine Louise 1876 m. 1905 Ernest Church 1876.
272 ii Frederick Howard 1877-1926.
iii Ethel Alice 1886 m. —Sutton.

272 Frederick Howard [10] (James E.[9] Charles E.[8] Charles W.[7] Joseph[6] Elisha[5] Philip[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1877-1926 m. 1900 Helene D. Bennett.

Frederick Howard entered Brown University in 1895 and was graduated in 1899. He then took a year's course in engineering at the Mass. Institute of Technology, after which he entered the service of the Chicago Great Western Railroad. In 1903 he entered the service of the U.S. Geological Survey. From then on, he was associated with the various reclamation projects in the West. In 1913 he was engineer in charge of La Hontan Dam in Nevada. At the time of his death, he was engineer at Sutter Basin Co. in Woodlawn, Calif. (Brown University Catalogue 453.) He died in Woodland, California in 1926.

Children:

273 i Frederick Howard II 1902-
ii James Kent, never married.

273 Frederick H. II[11] (Frederick H.[10] James E.[9] Charles E.[8] Charles W.[7] Joseph[6] Elisha[5] Philip[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1902- m. Frances Irving.

Children:

i Virginia Louise.
ii Jonathan Kent.

End of Family of Joseph, 1st son of Elisha. John, the second son of Elisha, has the following records.

268 John[6] (Elisha[5] Philip[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1])[127] 1745-1810 m. 1770 Elizabeth Thornton Johnson.

i Nancy 1774-1848, never married.
ii Sarah 1775 m. John Holdoff.
iii Martha 1778 never married.
iv Fanny 1780-1849 never married.
v Amey 1781-1834 m. Hopkins Green.
vi Joseph H. 1786-1800 died of yellow fever.
vii Daniel P. 1785-1834 lost at sea.

viii Polly Wiley 1788-1800.
ix Eliza 1789.
x Lydia Harris 1791-1796.

FOOTNOTES

[116] J. J. Smith. "Civil and Military Lists. 1647-1699." V. 1, pp. 37, 53.

[117] Charles Tillinghast family records, furnished by Mrs. Ernest Little, grand-daughter of Frank S.

[118] Copy of Will in Book of Newport, May, 1775. In the New England Historical Library. Providence, R.I.

[119] Ships Registers and Enrollments, Providence, R.I. 1773-1939. V. 1.

[120] Newport Historical Society Bulletin. Vol 68-85, 1929-1932, pp. 13-22.

[121] New York Genealogical and Biographical Register. V. 46, p. 327.

[122] Newport Historical Society. *Op. Cit.*

[123] Record furnished by Miss Leone Cargill, descendant of Martha.

[124] Representative Men of R.I. V. 3, pp. 1665, 1666.

[125] Representive Men of R.I. V. 3, *Op. Cit.*

[126] D. L. Jacobus and E. F. Waterman. "The Waterman Family" V. 3, p. 362.

[127] Newport Historical Magazine (1881) p. 156-162. Data contributed by Mrs. E. H. L. Baker, Tiverton, R.I.

JOSEPH[4]
1677-1763

Sons

5th Gen.	6th Gen.	7th Gen.	8th Gen.	9th Gen.	10th Gen.	11th Gen.
Samuel 1724-1787	Nicholas P.					
Nicholas 1726-1797	Paris Jenckes	Paris J. Jr.	George			
		Samuel W.	William N.	William Jr.		
			Thomas H.			
			John H.	John W.		
			David Ray	Joseph A.	Edw. S. Burdette	Burdette
				Edward S.		
			Samuel W.	Samuel Jr.	Charles M.	
				John W.		
				David R.		
				Norwood		
			Walter A.			
	Joseph	Charles H.				
		Joseph L.	Nicholas P.			
	Nicholas Jr.	Amos				
		Nicholas	William H.	Harold M.		
Daniel 1732-1806	Henry H.					
	Robert					
	John					
	Stephen	George	Charles			
		Charles F.	William R.	Charles F.		
			James B.	William R.	James A.	
				Henry A.		
	Sylvanus			Charles F.	Charles F.	
Joseph 1703-1779	See Chart C					

Joseph and His Family

16 Samuel[5] (Joseph[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1724-1787.

Samuel, the 1st son of Joseph and his 2nd wife Mary Hendron, lived and died at Fully Mill in Warwick. He was a merchant.[128] The 1774 Census of R.I. by John Bartlett lists, on page 66, Samuel with a household of 5; two females over 16; one female under 16; one male over 16; and one male under 16.

His children:[129]

274 i Nicholas Paris 1742-1809.
ii Mary m. 1780 John Remington.
iii Rebecca m. 1784 Jonathan Tibbits.

274 Nicholas Paris[6] (Samuel[5] Joseph[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1742-1809 m. 1st wife, Catherine Taylor 1744; m. 1782 2nd wife, Sarah Almy 1756-1787.

Nicholas Paris apparently lived in Newport since his name appears frequently in both the family and community roles.

Civil and military lists[130] record Nicholas Paris as Justice of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas in 1774; inspector of the Nitre and Salt-peter works in 1775. He was reported as Deputy from Newport in 1783.[131]

Nicholas moved to Charleston Brooke Co., Va. 1798 and died there in 1809.

Nicholas had 7 children by his 1st wife, Catherine Taylor, and 3 by his 2nd wife Sarah Almy, but very few survived infancy.

i Elizabeth 1768-1788.[132]
ii Deborah 1769-1796.
iii Patience 1771-1772.
iv Patience the 2nd 1774.
v Catherine 1775-1777.
vi William Taylor 1776-1777.

vii William Edward 1780-1781.
viii Catherine 2nd 1783.
ix Sarah Coggeshall 1784.
x Thomas Coggeshall 1787-1787.

17 Nicholas[5] (Joseph[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1726-1797 m. 1st wife Susan Dyer; m. 1754 2nd wife, Joanna Jenckes, and m. 1762 3rd wife, Ruth Philips Edwards 1735-1809.

Susan Dyer was listed as the wife of Nicholas in the N.E. Geneal. and Hist. Society Record, V. 13, p. 282, and this constitutes the only record of this marriage.

Joanna Jenckes was the dau. of Daniel and Joanna (Scott) Jenckes. Joanna's ancestor Joseph Jenckes was born in Hammersmith, England in 1602, a member of an old Welsh family. By 1642 Joseph had established an iron works foundry at Lynn Mass. He reared 5 sons and 2 daughters. His son Joseph born in 1632 removed to Pawtucket, R.I. and married Esther Ballard. Their son, the Rev. Ebenezer (1669-1726) married Mary Butterworth. The Rev. Ebenezer succeeded Elder Pardon as minister in 1719. Joanna was grand-daughter of the Rev. Ebenezer. (Alonza Lewis. "History of Lynn, Mass." p. 84.)

Ruth Edwards, a widow, was the dau. of the Rev. George Philips of Watertown, Mass.

Nicholas while residing in Providence was a merchant. He served as Town Clerk 1755-1758; as Lieut. Gov. and as Judge. (Newport Hist. Magazine, V. 1, p. 156.) Nicholas was of the Sandemian religious sect whose main tenet was obedience to rulers. This may have clouded his true vision for, as a Tory, he suffered temporary imprisonment during the Revolution. (N.E. Geneal. and Hist. Society, V. 13, p. 282.)

In 1789, Nicholas and family moved to Taunton, Mass. In Taunton he was merchant, lawyer, and postmaster.

Nicholas has many descendants; thru his son Paris Jenckes, the branch is known as the Tillinghasts of Fayetteville, N.C. and thru his sons Joseph and Nicholas, the branch was of Taunton, Mass.

Children of Nicholas and Joanna:

i Daniel 1755 died at age 3 under inoculation for smallpox. (Newport Hist. Magazine V. 1, No. 3 p. .)

275 ii Paris Jenckes 1757- his mother Joanna died the same year, presumably from childbirth.

Children of Nicholas and Ruth:[133]

iii Susanna 1763-1801 m. 1781 John W. Smith.
- i′ William Henry Smith.
- ii′ Susan, a teacher, d. in Newport, 1829.
- iii′ Ruth C. 1786 m. Richard H. Dana. Their children were Charlotte, Richard, Henry the author, "Two Years Before the Mast" and Edmund.
- iv′ Mary 1788-1840 never married.
- v′ John B. 1796-1836.

276 iv Joseph 1765-1804.

277 v Nicholas Jr. 1767-1818.

vi Joanna 1768-1791 m. 1786 James Hodges 1765—Joanna and James had 3 children.
- i′ Charlotte 1787 m. 1807 Marcus Morton. 10 children: Maria, Lydia, Charlotte, Sarah, Marcus, Nathaniel, James, Susan, Frances and Emily.
- ii′ James Lenoir 1790-1846 m. 1832 Harriet Litto. 4 children: William Gray, Sarah, Helen, and James L.
- iii′ David Colb 1793-

vii William 1770-1795. William went to N.C. and died there unmarried.

275 Paris Jenckes[6] (Nicholas[5] Joseph[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1757-1822. m. 1777 Elizabeth Walker Pearce 1757-1813.

Elizabeth was the dau. of Benoni Pearce and sister of Oliver and Nathaniel Pearce.

Paris Jenckes, endowed with his mother's family name and also the family name of his paternal grandmother, lost his mother at birth. He was a merchant first in Providence, later in Albany, N.Y. then in Uxbridge, Mass. then finally in Fayetteville, N.C. where he remained permanently. Wm. Holroyd was his business associate. (Newport Hist. Magazine, V. 1, No. 3, p.)

The ships documents of Providence list him as part owner of the following ships:[134] Friendship brigantine built in 1789, Paris Tillinghast of Albany and John Tillinghast part owners, p. 381;

Hope built in 1784, Paris Jenckes of Albany and Wm. Holroyd part owners p. 506; Fanny, Sloop, built in 1785 Paris Jenckes and John Tillinghast part owners; Fanny registered 1793, Paris Jenckes of Uxbridge and Wm. Holroyd part owners, John Tillinghast master, p. 343.

Children of Paris Jenckes and Elizabeth:[135]

i Daniel Jenckes 1778-1804. Daniel died at sea, in the East Indies.
278 ii Paris Jenckes Jr. 1780-1868.
iii Benoni 1782-1782 (Providence births).
iv Nicholas 1783-1784.
v Cyrus Pearce 1785-1827—never married.
vi Benoni Pearce 1787-1788.
vii Joanna Jenckes 1789-1815 m. 1807 Rev. John Huske 1786-1849.[136] Their Children were:
i′ John W. 1809-1841 m. 1839 Anne Dobbin.
ii′ James Huske 1810 m. 1834 Frances Donaldson.
iii′ Elizabeth 1812- m. 1832 Wm. G. Anderson.
iv′ Walter 1814 m. 1854 Elizabeth Robinson.
v′ Joanna 1815 m. 1836 Dr. B. W. Robinson.
viii Mehetible 1791-1793.
ix William Holyroyd 1794-1813 never married. William Holyroyd died of fever at Smithville, N.C. where he was serving as 3rd Lieut. in Capt. David Evans Company Artillery. He was interred with full military honors.
279 x Samuel Willard 1796-1861.
xi Sarah Elizabeth 1798-1843 m. 1829 Oliver P. Stark (a cousin), no children.
xii Anna Power 1800-1875 m. 1817 her sister Joanna's husband, the Rev. John Huske after Joanna's death.

Children of John and Anna:[137]

i′ Walter Alves 1818 m. Mary Fleming.
ii′ William 1820 m. 1st Mary C. Baker and 2nd Martha Baker, 8 children.
iii′ Joseph Caldwell 1822-1898 m. Margaret Lockwood Strange, 3 children.
iv′ Isabella Donaldson 1825-1899 m. Dr. Jack Williams, 6 children.
v′ Benjamin Robinson 1829 m. 1854 Belle Norwood.
vi′ Wright 1832-1907 m. 1st Harriet Hall and 2nd Anne McDaniel, 7 children.
vii′ Sarah Stark 1834 m. 1851 Thomas Jefferson Robinson.
viii′ Helen Caldwell 1836 m. 1854 Rev. Richard Hines, 2 children.

278 Paris Jenckes Jr.[7] (Paris Jenckes[6] Nicholas[5] Joseph[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1780-1868 m. 1802 Elizabeth Hurley.

Catalogue 90 of Brown University, Class 1800 gives the following on Paris Jenckes Jr.

> "Tillinghast, Paris Jenckes. A.B. Merchant Fayetteville, N.C. 1800-1838; Cotton planter and merchant Columbus, Ga. 1838-50; Born Providence, R.I. July 18, 1780; died Wynton near Columbus, Ga. Nov. 24, 1868."

Opinion of his kin[138]

> "Uncle Paris was a man of uncommon literary culture and fond of books. He did not succeed as a man of business, the very soul of benevolence."

Family of Paris and Elizabeth:[139]

280 i George William 1803-1860.
ii Daniel Jenckes died young.
iii Emily Elizabeth m. 1830 John C. Taylor. 7 children: John, Eliza, Susan, James, George, Caroline and Oliver.
iv Oliver Pearce.
v Caroline Winslow m. Washington Chapman, no children.

280 George W.[8] (Paris Jenckes Jr[7] Paris Jenckes[6] Nicholas[5] Joseph[4]Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1803-1860 m. —Chapman.

Information on George and his family is based on a letter written, dated 1860, by Paris Jenckes Jr. to his brother Samuel in Fayetteville. In this letter he states that George is still in very bad health and that he was a merchant in Marianna, Fla. Of his children he wrote:

i Harrison his oldest son was in business with his father but left and entered the University of Virginia to study law.
ii Catherine m. M. A. Haway.
iii Emily m. 1848 Henry Attaway.
iv Kate m. Judge Hawkins.
v George Jr. 1848 does not have an interest in books, but he has an avid interest in Agriculture. He was working (1860) in a printing office in Marianna, Fla.
vi Lilla 1849 is now (1860) in charge of her Aunt Caroline Chapman.

End of family of Paris Jenckes Jr.

279 Samuel Willard[7] (Paris Jenckes[6] Nicholas[5] Joseph[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1796-1861, m. 1830 Jane Burgess Norwood 1811-1862.

Jane Norwood was the dau. of Judge William Norwood and wife Robina Hogg. She was born in Hillsborough, N.C.

Samuel Willard was born in Uxbridge, Mass, and came to Fayetteville with his parents about 1804. Samuel attended Brown University in Providence, R.I. from 1814-1817. In Fayetteville he operated the Tillinghast Crockery Store. The business closed in 1914.

Samuel and Jane lived in the Tillinghast House at 412 Oakridge Ave., a white frame house of Cape Cod design and the home for many generations of the Tillinghast family. See the "Tillinghast Home" by Lucile M. Johnson, in Fayetteville Observer. Sunday, Sept. 1, 1968.

Children of Samuel and Jane:[140]

281 i William Norwood 1831-1920.
282 ii Thomas Hooper 1833-1907.
283 iii John Huske 1835-1933.
iv Sarah Ann 1837-1909. A poetess and teacher.
v Robina Norwood 1839-1914. Taught in the N.C. Schools for the deaf.
284 vi David Ray1841-1942.
vii Edward Winslow 1843-1844.
viii Eliza Bingham 1845-1915. m. 1868 Dr. E. B. Stinson.
i′ Claudia Mary m. Joseph A. Tillinghast.
ii′ Emily Alves m. 1895 I. D. Shope of Boulder Mont. 7 children.
iii′ Caroline Ray m. Mr. Greenwood.
iv′ Helen Carlton m. William Woodbridge Wickes, 6 children.
ix Emily Robinson 1847-1917.
285 x Samuel Willard Jr. 1849-1900.
xi Joseph Norwood 1852-1874 an invalid.
286 xii Walter Alves 1855-1937.

281 William Norwood[8] (Samuel W.[7] Paris J.[6] Nicholas[5] Joseph[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1831-1920 m. 1868 Sophie L. Baker Williams 1835-1897.

Children:

i John Baker 1869-1914. m. 1911 Anne Troy Wetmore. One child,

Anne. She received her education at St. Mary's and at the Junior College in Raleigh, and the Richmond division of the College of William and Mary. She holds a B.S. in Sociology and Recreation. (William S. Powell, "The Tar Heels Who's Who" (1962) p. 1225.)

ii Jane Norwood Tillinghast 1871-1911.

iii Fanny Broadfoot m. 1897 John C. Pope, 7 children:

i' Godina m. 1920 DeWitt Hicks, 2 children.

ii' Jane Tillinghast Pope 1901-1930.

iii' Wm. Norwood Pope.

iv' Philadelphia Hosier m. 1932 H. R. Randall, 2 children.

v' Sophie Louise m. 1935 Charles I. Heartt.

vi' Frances Carvile.

vii' John Carvile.

iv Godina Williams 1875-1879.

v William Norwood Jr. m. 1922 Anne Wetmore Tillinghast, widow of John. No children.

282 Thomas Hooper[8] (Samuel W.[7] Paris J.[6] Nicholas[5] Joseph[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1833-1907 m. 1877 Marie A. Clontz 1849-1931.

Thomas Hooper became deaf when young as a result of scarlet fever. He spent his time teaching in the N.C. schools for the deaf.

Children of Thomas and Mary:

i Susan Clontz m. 1898 Wm. Shaw West.

i' William Shaw West Jr. 1902-1930.

ii' James T. West 1904-1905.

ii Thomas Hooper 1881-1890.

283 John Huske[8] (Samuel W.[7] Paris J.[6] Nicholas[5] Joseph[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1835-1933 m. 1865 Sarah Jane Wilkins 1837-1923.

John was a minister and served as Chaplain of the 44th N.C. Regiment during the Civil War. He was an active minister of the Episcopal church for 58 years.

Children of John and Sarah:

287 i John Wilkins 1866-1904.

ii Wm. Norwood 1869-1914.

iii Mildred Lewis m. 1933 Dr. Wilfred J. Rivers.
iv Jane Norwood .
v Mary Anderson 1878-1897.

287 John Wilkins[9] (John Huske[8] Samuel[7] Paris J.[6] Nicholas[5] Joseph[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1866-1904 m. 1890 Ella Statham.

Children:

i Helen Norwood m. 1911 Charles W. Stancil.
i' Mildred Lewis m. 1936 Dr. M. L. Latimer.
ii' Helen Norwood.
iii' John Huske.

284 David Ray[8] (Samuel W.[7] Paris J.[6] Nicholas[5] Joseph[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1841-1942 m. 1868 Caroline K. Stansbury, 1849-1931.

Caroline Kirkland Stansbury was the dau. of Judge George A. and Evelyn (Goodell) Stansbury. She was born in Baldwinsville, N.Y. and met David when both were attending the school for the deaf in New York.

David became deaf at the age of five from an attack of whooping cough. He received a good education in New York City and taught there for a while, in fact was teaching there during the Civil War. All efforts to get him a pass as a non-combatant failed. But 1866 found David bound for Fayetteville. For 50 years he taught in the N.C. school for the deaf in Morganton. He also served as chaplain. The alumni of the school presented him with a silver loving cup in appreciation of his long and faithful service.

David Ray at age 100, Sept. 14, 1941

Children of David and Caroline:

288 i Joseph Alexander 1871-1944.
289 ii Edward Stansbury 1873.
iii Mary Elizabeth 1875.
iv Robina Norwood 1878-1925.
v Malinda Ray 1884 m. 1917 Angelo B. Tillinghast, 1 child Caroline Kirkland.

288 Joseph Alexander[9] (David Ray[8] Samuel W.[7] Paris J.[6] Nicholas[5] Joseph[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1871-1944 m. 1894 Claudia Mary Stinson 1870-1936.

Claudia was the dau. of Edgar Burdette Stinson and Eliza B. Tillinghast. A family intermarriage:

Claudia[9] Eliza Tillinghast[8] Samuel W.[7] Paris J.[6] Nicholas[5]

Joseph[9] David Ray[8] Samuel W.[7] Paris J.[6] Nicholas[5]

Dr. Joseph Alexander was educated at Davidson College and at

Cornell University. He did graduate work at Gallaudet College for the Deaf in Washington, D.C. He taught in the schools for the deaf in Colorado, Montana, and in Belfast, Ireland. He came to Converse College, Spartanburg, S.C. in 1902, and remained there until his death in 1944. He also taught the men's bible class of the Episcopal church for many years.

Children of Joseph and Claudia:

i Sarah Elizabeth 1895-1933 m. W. W. Dixon. One child, Claudia Mary.
ii David Alexander m. 1923 Susan Langford.
iii Robina Norwood m. 1923 Haywood Bagwell. Children are: Katherine Brandon Bagwell; Haywood Brandon Bagwell; and Robina Norwood Bagwell.
290 iv Edward Stansbury.
291 v Burdette Stinson.
vi Joseph Alexander m. 1934 Lila Rogers. One dau. Mary Elizabeth.

290 Edward Stansbury[10] (Joseph Alexander[9] David Ray[8] Samuel W.[7] Paris J.[6] Nicholas[5] Joseph[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) m. 1927 Bertha Carlyle of Anderson, S.C.

One daughter Elizabeth Robina. m. Dr. William Link. Elizabeth Robina received M.A. degree in Chemistry at the University of N.C. in 1953. Dr. Wm. Link received his Ph.D. at Ohio State.

Children:

i' Julie Carlisle Link.
ii' Earl Edward Link.

Mrs. Edward S. Tillinghast is the family genealogist and much of the information on the Tillinghasts of Fayetteville comes from her.

291 Burdette Stinson[10] (Joseph[9] David[8] Samuel[7] Paris J.[6] Nicholas[5] Joseph[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) m. 1921 Pauline Johnson.

Children:

i Mary Susan Tillinghast, graduate Flora MacDonald College 1948.

ii Burdette Stinson 1930 m. 1952 Josephine Wood, 2 children: Tom and Sam. Burdette received his Ph.D. from Miami University in 1961.

End of family of Joseph Alexander.

289 Edward Stansbury[9] (David Ray[8] Samuel W.[7] Paris J.[6] Nicholas[5] Joseph[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) m. Hilda Watson.

Edward was Superintendent of the school for the deaf in Montana. They had 2 children.

i Hilda m. Mr .Williams of Indianapolis, Indiana.
ii Edward Watson m. Della Blatton.

End of family of David Ray.

285 Samuel Willard Jr.[8] (Samuel W.[7] Paris J.[6] Nicholas[5] Joseph[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1849-1900 m. 1879 Martha Ann Williams.

Children:

292 i Samuel Willard.
293 ii John Williams.
294 iii David Ray.
295 iv Norwood William.
v Isabelle Donaldson m. Dr. W. A. Ray. One child Wm. Angus Ray.
vi Sarah Ann m. Clinton B. Tillinghast. A family intermarriage.
Sarah[9] Samuel Jr.[8] Samuel[7] Paris J.[6] Nicholas[5] Joseph[4]
Clinton[11] Leonard[10] Joseph[9] Charles[8] Deacon Pardon[7] Charles[6]
John[5] Pardon[4]
vii Helen m. Joseph T. Maloney. One child, Joseph T. Maloney Jr.

292 Samuel W.[9] (Samuel W.[8] Samuel W.[7] Paris J.[6] Nicholas[5] Joseph[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) m. Nan Mallett.

One child:

296 i Charles Mercer 1914.[141]

296 Charles Mercer[10] (Samuel W.[9] Samuel W.[8] Samuel W.[7] Paris J.[6] Nicholas[5] Joseph[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1914- m. 1936 Frances Land 1914.

Frances is the dau. of John Henry and Bessie Shackleford Johnson Land.

Children of Charles and Frances:

i Mercer Mallett 1939 m. 1966 Judith Grove. One child, Wendy Ann 1966-
ii Frances Land 1943 m. 1963 William A. Cate. 2 children, William Michael 1964- and Jennifer Frances 1969-

293 John Williams[9] (Samuel W.[8] Samuel W.[7] Paris J.[6] Nicholas[5] Joseph[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) m. Isabelle Glover.

i Isabelle
ii Jack Williams
iii Ann Williams

294 David Ray[9] (Samuel W.[8] Samuel W.[7] Paris J,[6] Nicholas[5] Joseph[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) m. Bertie Graham.

Children:

i Ann Graham.
ii Emily Norwood.

295 Norwood William[9] (Samuel W.[8] Samuel W.[7] Paris J.[6] Nicholas[5] Joseph[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) m. Mary Coit.

Children:

i Mary Coit.
ii Norwood William Jr.
iii Helen Donaldson.

286 Walter Alves[8] (Samuel W.[7] Paris J.[6] Nicholas[5] Joseph[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1855-1939 m. 1879 Caroline Williams 1854-1918.

Children:

i Angelo Benton m. Malinda Ray Tillinghast who was the dau. of David Ray brother to Walter. 2 children, Walter Alves who died young and Caroline Kirkland.
ii Walter Lenoir m. 1912 Frances Sargent Whiting. 2 children. Esther and Walter both died young.
iii Myra Van Amburg 1882-1924.
iv Paul Harolson 1885-1886.
v Esther Ballard.

vi Caroline Williams, Supervisor Georgia Board of Health.
vii Sarah Ray m. 1919 Wm. B. McLeod, one child Esther Ballard McLeod.
viii Robina Harolson. School Nurse in St. Petersburg, Fla. She died Apr. 23, 1970.

End of family of Paris Jenckes, son of Nicholas and Joanna Jenckes. Now we continue the family of Nicholas and his wife, Ruth Philips Edwards. This family lived in Taunton, Mass. and descendants are through (276) Joseph and (277) Nicholas Jr.

276 Joseph[6] (Nicholas[5] Joseph[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1765-1804 m. 1785 Nancy Hodges 1768-1840.

Joseph was associated with his father Nicholas as merchant, under the firm name of Tillinghast and Son. In 1804 Joseph sailed from Providence, R.I. to the West Indies and was never heard from again.

Children of Joseph and Anna:[142]

i Nicholas 1786-1839 m. 1820 Eliza Wetherall. After many adventures he moved to Philadelphia where he died leaving a widow and children.
297 ii Charles Henry 1787.
298 iii Joseph Leonard 1790-1844.
iv Lydia 1796 m. Rev. M. Rogers of Ohio.
v Charlotte m. 1827 Nathaniel Dunn.

297 Charles Henry[7] (Joseph[6] Nicholas[5] Joseph[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1787-1820. m. 1810 Dulcenia Nelson.

Dulcenia was the dau. of Major Paul Nelson.

Charles Henry was a clerk for Walter A. Dalton and moved to Vincennes, Ind. He died there by drowning in 1820, leaving one child Anna who married John A. Tompkins. After the tragic death of Anna's husband, she, and her widowed mother, Dulcenia, returned to Providence where they kept a boarding house.

298 Joseph Leonard[7] (Joseph[6] Nicholas[5] Joseph[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1790-1844. m. 1815 Rebecca Powers.

Rebecca was the dau. of Capt. Nicholas Powers.

Joseph, born in Taunton, Mass., moved in early youth to Providence, R.I. He published the Providence Gazette in 1809; studied law and was admitted to the bar in 1811 and then practiced law in Providence for 30 years. He was a member of the State House of Representatives 1826-1833 and was Speaker of the House 1829-1832. He was elected as a Whig to the 25th, 26th and 27th Congress (March 4, 1837-March 3, 1843.) He was trustee of Brown University. (Narragansett Hist. Register. V. 4. p. 183.)

Children of Joseph and Rebecca:

299 i Nicholas Power 1817-
ii Anna 1822.
iii Mary Anna 1826-1918 m. 1844 Truxtun Dixon Beale 1820-1870.
i' Charles Willing Beale 1845-1932.
ii' Emily Power Beale 1848-1936 m. Horace Benney Hare of of Philadelphia.
iii' Constance Rebecca Beale 1852-1937 never married.
iv' Edward Fitzgerald Beale 1853-1947 m. 1877 Maria L. Lewis 1856-1928. They had 4 children: Leonard 1881; Emily 1885; Helen 1888; and Hope Truxtun 1896.
Truxtun Dixon Beale died in D.C. Mary Anna his wife died in Philadelphia. All the children of Mary and Truxtun were born in D.C. but all moved to Philadelphia. (Source: Pennsylvania Genealogical Magazine V. 16, p. 59 (1945.)

299 Nicholas Power[8] (Joseph L.[7] Joseph[6] Nicholas[5] Joseph[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1817-1869.

In the catalogue of graduates of Brown University, Catalogue 175, lists the following on Nicholas Power.

> "Nicholas Power Tillinghast. A.B. Class of 1837 A.M. Graduated Theological Seminary, Alexandria, Va. 1842; assistant rector Monumental Church, Richmond, Virginia 1842; rector Society Hill, S.C. 1842-44; in Europe 1844-46; acting rector Trinity Church, Washington, D.C., 1846; rector Marblehead, Mass. 1846; St. John's Church, Georgetown, D.C. 1848-67; resident Philadelphia, Penn. until his death in 1869."

His "Thanksgiving Sermon" delivered on Dec. 7, 1865 in response to President Lincoln's appointed 'Thanksgiving Day' to mark the end of the Civil War, was published by St. John's Church in Georgetown. I have no record of his family.

277 Nicholas Jr.[6] (Nicholas[5] Joseph[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1767-1818 m. 1790 Betsey Atwell 1770-1834.

Betsey was the dau. of Amos Maine Atwell.

Brown University lists Nicholas as an Honorary Graduate A.M., class of 1793; Harvard University 1807. Nicholas born in Providence, practiced law there until 1793. Then he went to Taunton and practiced law there, until his death in 1818. He was several times elected to the State Legislature. (Catalogue 350, Brown University.)

Family of Nicholas Jr. and Betsey:[143]

i Frances 1790-1817 never married.
300 ii Amos Atwell 1792.
iii Mary 1794 m. 1838 Paschal Allen.
iv Susan 1797-1818 never married.
v Joanna 1799 m. Hon. Silas Shephard.
vi Elizabeth 1817 never married.
301 vii Nicholas 1804.
viii William 1806—lost at sea, 1834.
ix Joseph 1809 m. Cornelia Armington.
x Ruth Philips never married.

300 Amos Atwell[7] (Nicholas Jr.[6] Nicholas[5] Joseph[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1792- m. 1824 Mary Niles Jerauld.

Mary was dau. of Henry and Lucy Jerauld.

Amos Atwell was cashier in the Pawtucket Bank for over 30 years. He was also an active member of the N.E. Historical and Genealogical Society.

Children:

i Frances 1826-1883 m. 1849 James Pratt.
i' Emily 1850.
ii' Charles Tillinghast 1851.
iii' Mary 1853.
(Source: N. E. Historical & Genealogical Register V. 13, p. 252.)

301 Nicholas[7] (Nicholas Jr.[6] Nicholas[5] Joseph[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1804-1856. m. 1841 1st wife Sophie Ritchie died 1841. m. 2nd wife, Ruby H. Potter d. 1860.

Sophie Ritchie was the dau. of the Rev. Ritchie of Needham.

Ruby was the dau. of William Potter, a farmer.

Nicholas* graduated from U.S. Military Academy in 1824 and entered the Army as 2nd Lieut. in the 7th Infantry. He returned to the Academy where in 1827-1834 he was successively assistant professor of chemistry, minerology and geology and geography and history. Promoted to Capt. in 1835, he rejoined his regiment at Ft. Gibson Indian Territory. In 1836 Nicholas resigned from the Army to enter the teaching field. In 1840 he was appointed principal of the Normal School in Bridgewater and remained there until 1853. (Appleton Encyclopedia of American Biography page.)

* See Appendix p. 199.

One child by 2nd wife Ruby Potter.

302 i William Hopkins 1854-1913.

302 William Hopkins[8] (Nicholas[7] Nicholas[6] Nicholas[5] Joseph[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1854-1913 m. 1880 Grace Akin.

William Hopkins born in New Bedford, moved to Bridgewater where his father was teaching. But the death of his father in 1856 and of his mother in 1860 placed William back in New Bedford at the home of his uncle, Mr. Potter. He was educated in private schools and at the Friends Academy in New Bedford, thence on to Adam's Academy in Quincy. In 1878 he matriculated at the University of Berlin. In 1882 he took charge of the Ordering Department of the Harvard College Library. In 1887 he was appointed Assistant Librarian, and in 1893 he was the sole Assistant Librarian and also, in charge of the Catalogue Department. After an attack of angina pectoris, he died Aug. 22, 1913. Raised as a Quaker he later became a Unitarian. (Harvard College Class of 1877. Seventh Report on the occasion of the Fortieth Anniversary of Graduation June 1817. Privately printed for the class by the Plimpton Press.)

Children of William and Grace:

i Ruby 1883.

303 ii Harold Morton 1884.

303 Harold Morton[9] (William Hopkins[8] Nicholas[7] Nicholas[6] Nicholas[5] Joseph[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1884-1958 m. 1913 Dorothy Pratt.

Harold Morton began his career in 1907 as a chemist. In business he was associated with R. Hoe and Co. Ltd. of London, England. In 1939 he was elected President of R. Hoe & Co. Ltd. and remained in London until his retirement in 1950. He then returned to the United States, Norwalk, Conn. where he died in 1958. They had 2 children: Ruth and William Pratt. (National Encyclopedia of American Biography V. 46 p. 322.)

18 Daniel[5] (Joseph[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1732-1806 m. 1752 1st wife Hannah Gibbs 1735-1762; m. 1763 2nd wife Lydia Hopkins 1733-1793.

Hannah Gibbs was the dau. of Robert and Amey Gibbs. Her 6th child was born 1762 and the next day Hannah died.

Lydia was the 4th child of Gov. Stephen Hopkins.

Daniel's main sphere of activity was in the military field and he took a very active part during the Revolutionary War. The Civil and military lists[144] have the following on Daniel: 2nd Lieut. Providence Troop of Horse 1755 & 1756; Capt. of the same 1757 and 1758; Capt. Artillery Co. of Providence 1774; Col. United Train of Artillery 1775 continuously until 1794; on the committee of safety 1775, 76, and 77.

He also served as Continental Agent during the Revolution in which, as gathered from the letters, he acted as supply sergeant to the Continental army, and also as director of the division of spoils of captured ships. Two letters enclosed give records of the work.[145]

> To Nathaniel Shaw, Naval Agent at Conn.:
> Providence 17th July 1776.
> Sir: I wrote you 12th inst. by Will M. Brown and by which opportunity forwarded you 3 cases arms S. A. Nola[3] (together with 6 & 7 Barrell & Cag. Gun flints from Mefs. Clark & Nightingale) which I hope according to my request you immediately forward to his Excellency George Washington at New York.
>
> To Daniel from Nathaniel Shaw.
> New London 6th July 1777

Sir: I am directed by the Marine Com. to fit out an armed brig to be commanded by the bearer Sam Chew Esq. There will be several articles that cannot be had in this state and Capt. Chew comes on purpose to get them. I beg you would assist him with what articles he wants. I am ordered to draw bills for the fitting out of the Brig. on Com and can either give you a bill for the Amº of what you supply or you can charge it to your account.

Daniel died in Uxbridge Mass. and several of his descendants live there.

Children of Daniel and Hannah:[146]

i Mary 1753-1796 m. 1773 Benjamin Smith. They had 13 children. Sarah 1773; George 1775; Daniel 1777; Benjamin 1779; Joseph 1781; Anne 1783; Stephen 1784; Hopkins 1786; Amey 1788; Robert 1791; Lydia 1792; William 1793; Mary 1795. (Biographical Review, Norfolk, Mass. 1898 p. 362.)
ii Amey 1755 m. 1780 Dr. Levi Willard.
304 iii Henry Hendron 1757.
iv Daniel 1758-1790 died in Savannah, Ga.
305 v Robert Gibbs 1760-1799.
vi Hannah 1762-1827 m. 1787 Samuel Aborn.

Children of Daniel and Lydia:

vii George 1764-1829. Graduated from Brown University in 1783. Worked with Providence Manufacturers and Farmers Journal, never married.
306 viii John 1766-1837 died in Newport, Ind.
307 ix Stephen 1768-1841.
x Sarah Scott 1771-1783.
308 xi Sylvanus 1772.

304 Henry Hendron[6] (Daniel[5] Joseph[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1757-1795 m. 1777 Elizabeth Greene.

Henry graduated from Brown University in 1773. He was a physician. A Dr. Henry H. Tillinghast was surgeon's mate on the Alfred[147] and also surgeon on the Sloop, Providence, which was commanded by John Paul Jones. Also his name is listed as one entitled to prize share of the ship Alexander captured in 1776.[148] I am assuming that these items refer to the above Henry.

In 1785 Henry and family moved to Columbia, S.C. He died there in 1795.

Children of Henry and Elizabeth:[149]

i Amey 1777 died in infancy.
ii Amey 1780 m. Thomas H. Wade of Columbia, S.C. Amey died in East Felician, La.
iii Thomas Greene 1781-1815. Lieut. Thomas was a mid-shipman in the U.S. Navy in 1808. In 1813 he was serving on the ship Enterprise which encountered and captured the British ship Boxer. In 1815 he died while serving on the Wasp. He left an inscribed sword. (N.E. Hist. & Geneal. Register V. 28, p. 28.)
iv Daniel 1732-1838 m. 1815 Frances Wilton Earle. Daniel was an attorney in Columbia at the time of his marriage. His wife died in 1816. Daniel died in Demopolis, Ala. He probably remarried, but I have no further record of him.
v Rebecca 1784 m.—Brown .
vi Sally 1787 m.—Clark.
vii Henry 1790-1803.

305 Robert Gibbs[6] (Daniel[5] Joseph[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1760-1799 m. 1782 Patience Taft.

Robert Gibbs met a very tragic and sudden death thru a fall into a vat of hot oil. Robert and Patience had just one child Hannah who was born in 1782 and died in 1800 at age 18.

306 John[6] (Daniel[5] Joseph[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1766-1837 m. 1803 Hannah Russell 1769-1833.

John graduated from Brown University in 1783. The Historical Register of the U.S. Army lists a John Tillinghast at Lieut. 2nd Inf. of R.I. in 1791; Capt. in 1793; resigned 1793. He died in Newport, Indiana. In an old cemetery in Newport, Ind. is an inscribed gravestone.

> "To the memory of John Tillinghast native of Providence, R.I. Departed this life May 31, 1837 age 71. A Soldier. In the Army of Wayne shared the toils and dangers of the campaign of 1794. Was present at the Battle of the Rapids of Maunee. (D.A.R. Magazine V. 59, p. 175.)"

When John moved to Newport is not given; his family statistics were given in the Uxbridge Mass. births and marriages.

Children of John and Hannah:[150]

i Daniel Hopkins 1804-1829 in St. Louis, Mo.
ii George 1812-1854 never married.

iii John 1807-1833 died at Darien, Ga.
iv Sarah Scott 1806 m. 1832 Griffin Clark. Children of Sarah Scott and Griffin Clark:
i′ John Hopkins 1833-1891 died in Madison, Wis.
ii′ Wm. Kendrich 1834-1837.
iii′ George Tillinghast 1837-1888 died in Denver, Colo.
iv′ Wm. Kendrich 1838-1843.
v′ Russell 1840-1843.
vi′ Anna Russell 1843- m. 1868 Shepard L. Sheldon.
vii′ John Martin 1845-1863.
viii′ Walter Scott 1848-1891 never married.

307 Stephen[6] (Daniel[5] Joseph[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1768-1841 m. 1794 Theodosia Foster 1772-1839.

Theodosia was the dau. of Senator Foster and wife Lydia. Lydia died in 1803 and Senator Foster m. his 2nd wife Ester Millard.

Stephen was born in Providence, R.I. and died there in 1841. Class of 1788, Brown University has the following:

> "Tillinghast Stephen, A.B.; A.M. Merchant New York, N.Y. Providence, R.I. City treasurer Providence 1832-40; Born Providence, R.I. 1768; died Providence 1841."

A New York Directory for 1796 listed "Tillinghast, Stephen-Merchant. 48 Greenwich St." (New York Directory by John Low for 1796 p. 179.) Just when he moved from New York back to Providence is not known.

Children of Stephen and Theodosia:[151]

309 i George Hopkins 1795.
ii Ophelia 1796-1810 never married.
310 iii Charles Foster 1797-1864.
iv Francis 1798.

309 Dr. George H.[7] (Stephen[6] Daniel[5] Joseph[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1795-1859 m. 1825 Louisa Lyman.

Louisa was the dau. of Judge Daniel and Mary (Wanton) Lyman.

George Hopkins was a graduate of Brown University. He was a fellow of the R.I. Medical Society and a physician in Providence,

R.I. His hand was severely injured by a falling sign; so incapacited as a surgeon, he became a druggist. His drugstore was on South Main St., Providence. (Narragansett Hist. Register, Dec. 1887.)

Children of George and Louisa:

i Frances Theodosia 1826-1842, died at age 15.
311 ii Charles 1828-1862.
iii Julia Lyman 1830-1886 m. 1855 John W. Aborn Jr.
iv Henry Lyman 1833-1862. Henry enlisted in the Civil War and on a long march he suffered sunstroke and died from it.
v Stephen Hopkins 1835, disappeared on a voyage from Charleston to Providence.

311 Charles[8] (George H.[7] Stephen[6] Daniel[5] Joseph[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1828-1862 m. 1848 Lucy Leonard.

Lucy was the dau. of Barney Leonard.

Charles was with Harndon and Co. of New York City. He heard the call for needed volunteers from R.I. and immediately gave up his position and returned to R.I. to volunteer. H was appointed Capt. of Co. H. 4th Regt. of R.I. He was killed in the battle of New Bern, N.C. in 1862. Only the day before his death in battle, he had received news of the death of his brother, Henry Lyman from war service. Both he and Henry are buried in Swan Point Cemetery.

(John Russell Bartlett. "Memoirs of R.I. Officers who were engaged in the service during the Civil War.") p. 159.

Charles and Lucy had 2 children, Fannie and Frances but both died in early infancy.

310 Charles Foster[7] (Stephen[6] Daniel[5] Joseph[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1797-1864 m. 1822 Lusanna Richmond 1800-1862.

Lusanna was the dau. of William 2nd and Clarissa (Andrews) Richmond.[152]

Charles Foster was born in New York but died in Providence. He perhaps returned to Providence when his father, Stephen and

family, moved there. Charles graduated in 1814 from Brown University and their Catalogue 116 has the following on him:

> "Tillinghast, Charles Foster A.B. A.M. Admitted to bar 1816; lawyer Chepatchet, R.I. 1816-17; Providence, R.I. 1817-1864; member of R.I. Constitutional Convention 1843; R.I. House of Representatives, one year."

Charles was a member of the Sons of American Revolution.

Children of Charles and Lusanna:

312 i William Richmond 1823-1847.
313 ii James B. 1828-1914.
iii Sophie Foster 1833-1892 never married.
iv Stephen Hopkins 1826-1827.

312 William Richmond[8] (Charles Foster[7] Stephen[6] Daniel[5] Joseph[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1823-1847 m. 1844 Frances E. Peckham 1821-

They had but one child, Charles F. born 1845 and died 1871. He was killed from a boiler explosion in Parkers Landing, Pa. He had never married.

Frances the widow of William Richmond married as her 2nd husband, James P. Tanner.

313 James B.[8] (Charles Foster[7] Stephen[6] Daniel[5] Joseph[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1828-1914 m. 1857 Susan B. Anthony.

Susan Benson Anthony was the dau. of Henry and Charlotte (Benson) Anthony. She died in 1895 while on a tour of Europe.

James B. received his degree of A.B. from Brown University in 1849. He was admitted to the bar in 1851, and practiced law in Providence, R.I.

Children of James and Susan:[153]

314 i William Richmond 1858-1931.
315 ii Henry Anthony 1859-1907.
iii Theodore Foster 1861-1948, graduate of Brown University Class of 1884; Law student Boston University 1884-1886; member of Sons of American Revolution; lawyer. Never married.

iv Stephen Hopkins 1863-1865.
316 v Charles Foster 1871-1948.
vi Charlotte Lusanne 1872.

314 William Richmond[9] (James B.[8] Charles Foster[7] Stephen[6] Daniel[5] Joseph[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1858-1931 m. 1884 Anna Barton Aborn 1858-1935.

Anna was the dau. of Julia Lyman (Tillinghast) and John W. Aborn.

William Richmond received his degree A.B. from Brown University in 1879. He was admitted to the bar in 1892, then practiced law in Providence R.I. (Cat. 344 Brown University) He was also a member of the Sons of the American Revolution.

Children of William R. and Anna:[154]

i Esther 1886-1970 m. Gerard Dane.
i′ Theodore F. m. Carolyn Guthrie. 3 children: Gerard, Theodore, and Deborah.
ii′ Charlotte m. John Von Breton—one child Jonathan.
iii′ Frances m. Charles Handsaker 2 children, Julia and Charles.
ii Sophie Louise 1891 m. William C. Corlieus. 6 children: Marguerite Fairfax 1916; William Richmond 1919; Clinton 1920; Anne Barton 1922; Theodore Foster 1925; Peter Clarkson 1928.
317 iii James Alexander.

317 James Alexander[10] (William Richmond[9] James B.[8] Charles F.[7] Stephen[6] Daniel[5] Joseph[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1889-1957 m. 1927 Madalyne Droz.

Madalyne is the dau. of Herman Droz.

James Alexander was born in Central Falls, R.I. In 1926 he entered the law firm of Tillinghast, Collins, and Tanner of Providence. His father was senior member of the firm. In addition to his legal interests, he was active in government and in business. In 1929 he founded the Rhode Island Builders Supply Co. and served as president until 1942. During W.W.I as Lieut. (Jg.) he was executive officer on a submarine patrol line; a line officer on a battleship; and a line officer on a destroyer based in Brest, France. As a Lieutenant during W.W.II he was stationed at Quonset Point, Wickford, R.I. for three years and in the Pacific

area 1 year. He also served in the Judge Advocate Generals' Office. (National Encyclopedia of American Biography. V. 46, p. 116.)

James Alexander was a member of the Sons of the Revolution.

James and Madalyne had one child, Elizabeth, who married Roswell P. Bickford.

315 Henry Anthony[9] (James B.[8] Charles Foster[7] Stephen[6] Daniel[5] Joseph[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1859-1907 m. 1892 Sophie T. Aborn 1860-1917.

Sophie was the dau. of Julia Lyman (Tillinghast) and John Aborn. She was a sister to Anna the wife of Henry's brother William Richmond.

Henry received the degree A.B. from Brown University in 1882. Brown University Catalogue 357 has the following entry on him:

> "Tillinghast Henry Anthony A.B. Secretary Granger Foundry and Machine Co. Providence, R.I. 1887; Treasurer 1897; Secretary and treasurer The Textile Finishing Machinery Company Providence, 1902."

Henry and Sophie had 2 children; Julia 1894, and Sarah 1896.

316 Charles Foster[9] (James B.[8] Charles Foster[7] Stephen[6] Daniel[5] Joseph[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1871-1948 m. 1909 Harriet Stites.

Harriet was the dau. of W. Scott Stites of Wilkesbarre, Pa.

Charles Foster had a very colorful career, in business, sports, education and in the military field. He graduated from the Mass. Institute of Technology in 1895. In 1896 Charles enlisted in Co. B. 1st Regt. of Inf. Brigade, R.I. Militia. Promoted to 2nd Lieut. and then to Capt. of Co. A 1st Regt. by Dec. 1896. He served in the Spanish American War 1898-1899. In 1909 he was Col. of the R.I. National Guard. He was drafted into service as Colonel in World War I. Aug. 5, 1917. (Pension Record) In business he was associated with the Textile Finishing Co. of Providence, R.I. and served as vice president and as manager until his retirement in 1941. He was also an ardent yachtsman. In 1904 he won the ocean race, sponsored by Sir Thomas Lipton, from Montauk Point, N.Y.

to Marblehead, Mass. (National Encyclopedia of American Biography V. 37, p. 515.) Also pension records.

Children of Charles and Harriet:

i Charles Foster Jr. 1913 lives in Horseshoe, N.C.
ii Sara Henry 1915 m. Philip Thomas.

308 Sylvanus[6] (Daniel[5] Joseph[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1772- m. 1796 Waley Thurber.

Sylvanus was listed in the 1830 Census of Little Falls, N.Y., family of 2; one male 50-60 years of age and one female 50-60 years of age. One daughter Mary who m. George Petrie.

CHART C. JOSEPH JR.[5]
1703-1779

6th Gen.	7th Gen.	8th Gen.	9th Gen.	10th Gen.	11th Gen.
Pardon Stukely	Susan M.	Cornelia A.	Mary H.	Maud H.	Thomas Hugh A. Henry E.
				Benj. A. Bershe	
	Robert Lawrence	Mary E. Edwin L.	Mary Arthur Y.	Audrey Arthur Jr.	
		Cornelia E. Sophie Wm. Stukely	Blanche Roy Lucy Richardson Edwarda Ivy	Henry C. Clara E. O'Hare Saunders	Henry C. Jr.
			English William P. Edward P.	Edward P. Jr. Rose C.	Louise Daniel Paul Edward Terese Arthur

Family of Joseph Jr.

19 Joseph Jr.[5] (Joseph[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1703-1779 m. 1723 Lydia Simmons 1700-1753; m. 1760 2nd wife Mary Cranston.

Lydia Simmons born in Little Compton, R.I. was the dau. of William and Abigail (Church) Simmons. Lydia's great grandfather Moses Simmons came to the Plymouth Colony from Leyden Holland in 1621. (Benjamin F. Wilbur. "Little Compton Families," p. 571.)

Mary who married Joseph in 1760 was the dau. of John and Mary (Clarke) Cranston. (Virkus V. 7 p. 844.)

Joseph was a merchant in Tiverton, R.I. He perhaps moved to Newport for he was made freeman there in 1729. He was listed as a distiller. (Wills 1/24 Newport.) He was a member of the 2nd Baptist church in Newport and held pew No. 34.

Joseph is reported to have married Mercy Howland in 1722. However each of the contracting parties married someone else within the year causing much unanswered concern among the genealogists. But they were 1st cousins as Mercy's mother Patience was a sister to Joseph's mother, Freelove. Very likely the marriage was quietly annulled.[155]

Joseph Jr. made his will in 1776. The executors were his wife Mary and nephew Nicholas Paris Tillinghast. He mentions wife Mary and grandson John Bryer. His daughter Lydia and Pardon Stukely, children of his second marriage, were both under age and John Northam was appointed guardian in 1781.

Children of Joseph Jr. and Lydia:

i Mary m. 1750 Elias Bryer. One son John.
ii Sarah 1728-1804 m. 1747 Lemuel Wyatt 1724-1807. Children:
  i' Lydia 1748.
  ii' Stukely 1751-1754.

iii′ Sarah 1754-1754.
iv′ Mary 1756-1757.
v′ Jonathan, 1758-1775.
vi′ Henry, 1760-1760.
vii′ Sarah, 2nd, 1763-1804.
viii′ Henry Second, 1776- went west.
ix′ Mary, 1768-1768.

Spangler, a descendant of Sarah, states that Joseph disinherited Sarah because of her marriage to Lemuel. However, Lemuel became both wealthy and prominent, while Joseph became impoverished, due to British occupancy of Newport, and accepted assistance from Sarah and Lemuel.[156]

Children of Joseph and Mary:

iii Lydia, 1765-1803, m. 1788 John Stratton.
318 iv Pardon Stukely, 1770-1822.

318 Pardon Stukely[6] (Joseph Jr.[5] Joseph[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1])1770-1822 m. 1793 Elizabeth K. Anderson, 1772-1826.

Elizabeth was the granddaughter and sole heir of Elizabeth Anderson an aged widow who died in 1793. (Source: Anderson Will.)

Stukely or Pardon Stukely, as he was named, was born in Newport, R.I. He came to Savannah, Ga. in 1788 as an agent for Brown & Ives, a Providence firm. Pardon Stukely was reported as a lawyer by profession. Judging from scattered reports he did not seem to be an able or industrious business man For example: Columbian Museum and Savannah Advertiser, "May 11, 1802—Stukely Tillinghast on list of tax defaulters for 1801." The Georgia Gazette, May 2, 1793: "Sheriffs Sales of lots. The above four tracts and lot of land seized and taken under execution as the estate of Elizabeth Anderson, deceased."

The 1820 census lists Pardon Stukely and family on a farm in Burke Co., Georgia 6th District. This tract was formerly the property of Elizabeth's grandmother. But the Census of 1830 or 1840 failed to list him there. Also the biography of his son, Robert Lawrence, states that he moved with his parents to Savannah, Ga. in 1823.

Children of Pardon S. and Elizabeth:[157]

i James Anderson, 1794 died in infancy.
319 ii Susan Matilda, 1796-1864.
iii Thomas Pothill, 1805-1842 m. 1832 Adeline Stoney Atkins, 1813-1885. They had 4 children, but I have no further record.
iv Samuel Turnbull, 1806-1833 m. Sophie E. Wilson, 1817-1885. No children.
v Nathaniel Pothill, 1808-1833, never married.
vi Edwin John Goldwin, 1810-1840 m. Fanny Williams. 2 children. No further record.
vii Mary Elizabeth, 1812-1870 m. 1827 Henry Goethe, 1807-1889. 4 children. No further record.
320 viii Robert Lawrence. 1817-1858.

319 Susan Matilda[7] (Pardon Stukely[6] Joseph[5] Joseph[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1])[158] 1796-1865 m. 1816 Hugh Archer, 1796-1858. Children:

i Hugh Archer Jr. m. 1853 Mary Louise Gregory, no children.
ii Augustus William, m. Elizabeth—no further information.
iii James Tillinghast Archer, 1819-1859 m. 1843 Mary S. Brown. Children were Mary Clare, 1845-1851; Elizabeth, 1848-; Thomas Brown, 1849; Susan Matilda, 1850.
iv Susan Matilda never married, d. 1864.
v Harrietta, 1825-1853 m. 1845 Oscar Myers. One son, Harry Archer, 1853, died age 7 weeks.
321 vi Cornelia Ann, 1826-1907.

321 Cornelia Ann[8] (Susan Matilda[7] Pardon Stukely[6] Joseph[5] Joseph[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1826-1907 m. 1848 Dr. Benjamin S. Screven 1821-1853; m. 1858 2nd Council A. Bryan, 1830-1907.

Children of Cornelia and Dr. Screven.

322 i Mary H. 1849-1918.
ii Martha Archer Bryan, 1861-1863. Age 16 months.

322 Mary H.[9] (Cornelia Ann[8] Susan Matilda[7] Pardon Stukely[6] Joseph[5] Joseph[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1849-1918 m. 1873 Thomas P. Myers 1849-1880; m. 2nd Benjamin A. McGinnes, 1850-1900.

Children of Mary:

323 i Maud Hamilton Myers, 1874-1903.

324 ii Benjamin Andrew McGinnes, 1884.
325 iii Bershe Archer McGinnes, 1886.

323 Maud Hamilton[10] (Mary H.[9] Cornelia[8] Susan M.[7] Pardon Stukely[6] Joseph[5] Joseph[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1874-1903 m. 1894 Dr. Henry Edward Palmer 1866-1944.

Children:

i Council Bryan Palmer 1896 m. 1st wife, Anne Gibson Hayes; 2nd wife, Jo Daniels, no children.
326 ii Thomas M. Palmer 1897.
327 iii Hugh Archer Palmer 1899.
328 iv Henry E. Palmer 1903.

326 Thomas M. Palmer[11] (Maud Hamilton[10] Mary H.[9] Cornelia[8] Susan M.[7] Pardon Stukely[6] Joseph[5] Joseph[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1897- m. 1923 Helen Theresa Yaeger 1896-

Children are Susan Archer, Louis Charles, and Charlotte Mary.

327 Hugh A.[11] (Maud H.[10] Mary H.[9] Cornelia[8] Susan M.[7] Pardon S.[6] Joseph[5] Joseph[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1899-m. Dorothy Myer.

One daughter, Alice Hamilton Palmer.

328 Henry E.[11] (Maud H.[10] Mary H.[9] Cornelia[8] Susan M.[7] Pardon S.[6] Joseph[5] Joseph[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1903- m. Dorothy Garland.

Two children: Henry Edward and Bryan: twins born 1951.

324 Benjamin Andrew[10] (Mary H.[9] Cornelia[8] Susan M.[7] Pardon S.[6] Joseph[5] Joseph[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1884 m. 1910 Mary Murphree.

Children:

i Benjamin Andrew III 1913 m. Annette McFarlin. They have 4 children: Annette Crawford; Benjamin Andrew IV; Jack McFarlin; and David Hamilton.
ii Mary Hamilton 1915 m. Joseph Richard Harris. One son, Joseph Richard Harris Jr. 1958-
iii Walter Murphree 1924- m. Eva Patricia Thomas. Three children: Melinda Baines m. Paul R. Green; Walter Murphree Jr. and Eva Patricia.

325 Bershe Archer[10] (Mary H.[9] Cornelia[8] Susan M.[7] Pardon S.[6] Joseph[5] Joseph[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1886 m. 1910 William J. Oven 1875-1943.[159]

Children:

i William John 1911 m. Dorothy Rosa. No children.
ii Andrew M. 1913 m. 1st Frances Gray and 2nd Ruby Johnson (no children.)
iii Hamilton S. 1915 m. Kathryn Wilkie Thigpen. Children:
  i' Hamilton S. Jr. 1942 m. 1968 Pamela Lee Schan.
  ii' William Randolph 1949.
  iii' John 1951.
iv Bershe 1917 m. 1st Earle B. Middleton and m. 2nd Hugh W. Taylor. Children are: William Middleton 1941; Ann Middleton 1943 m. 1967 Donald Evans; George P. Taylor 1954 and Ellen Taylor 1956.
v Raney Archer 1919- m. Elinor L. White. Children are: Elinor 1944; Mary 1955; and Raney Archer Jr. 1949.
vi Mary Francis 1921 m. William S. Lee. Children are: Frances 1946; m. Douglas Lee Stowell; Margaret 1949; Patricia 1950; and Virginia 1953
vii Ida Clift 1924 m. James R. Pugh. Children: Lee Pugh 1945; Susan Jean 1948; and James R. Pugh Jr. 1949.

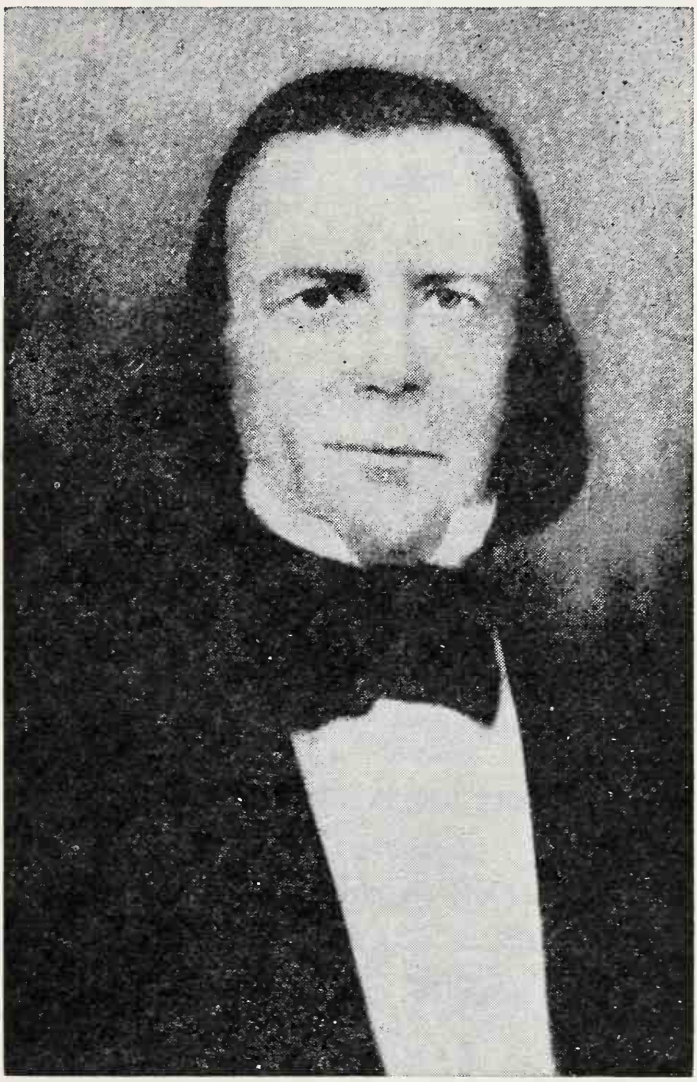
End of family of Susan Matilda.

320 Robert Lawrence[7] (Pardon Stukely[6] Joseph[5] Joseph[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1817-1858 m. 1836 Sophie Louise Wilson.

Sophie was the widow of his brother Samuel Turnbull Tillinghast who died in 1833.

Robert Lawrence born 1817 in Effingham Co. Ga., moved with his parents to Savannah, Ga. in 1823. He attended free schools there and also at the Springfield Academy until 1833. In 1834 he attended Columbia College in Washington, D.C. In 1836 he married Sophie Louise Wilson in Tallahassee, Fla. then returned to Gillisonville, S.C. and continued to study law under Richard James Davant and was admitted to the Bar in 1840. He taught in the Gillisonville Academy 1839-44. He was elected to the House of Representatives from St. Luke's in 1846, and in 1852. In 1856 he was elected a Senator to the S.C. Senate from St. Luke's. He died in 1858 while in office as Senator. Buried in Coosawhatchie Baptist Churchyard, Beaufort Dist.

(Biographical Directory of the Senate of the State of South Carolina, 1776-1964, compiled by Emily Bellinger Reynolds and Joan Reynolds Faunt. p. 322.)



Robert L. Tillinghast

Children of Robert and Louise:

329 i Mary Emma, 1836.
330 ii Edwin L. 1839.
331 iii Cornelia E., 1841.
iv Robert G., 1844.
v Thomas S., 1847. Both Robert and Thomas served in the Civil War and died as the result of injuries.

332 vi Sophie Matilda, 1849.
333 vii William S., 1851.
viii Hattie, 1854 m. 1880 John I. Bronson, 1851. He was editor of the Barnwell Sentinel. Children:
i' Elizabeth, 1884 Barnwell, S.C. m.—Lathram.
ii' Harriet Marie, 1886 in Barnwell, S.C. m. —Dewey.
No further record of this family.

329 Mary Emma[8] (Robert Lawrence[7] Pardon Stukely[6] Joseph[5] Joseph[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1836-1912 m. 1857 Col. LeRoy F. Youmans 1834-1906.

Col. LeRoy F. Youmans, Attorney-at-Law, served as Attorney General of S.C. and as District Attorney.

Children of Mary Emma and LeRoy:

i Pringle, 1858-1899. Lawyer in Columbia, never married.
ii Cornelia Marie, 1858-1881 m. 1880 Schell Reamer of Columbia, One child: Cornelius.
iii Edward Rhett, 1860-1890 died in Florence, S.C.
iv Mary McCoy, 1861-1908 m. Walter A. Metts. Children are: Margaret McCoy Metts, 1889; LeRoy Metts, 1898-1957; and Arthur Metts.
v Olivette, 1863 m. Willam DeWitt Himrod of Erie, Pa. One daughter, Mrs. Frank Francis of Washington, D.C.
vi Paul Hammond, 1871-1904.

330 Edwin L.[8] (Robert Lawrence[7] Pardon Stukely[6] Joseph[5] Joseph[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1839-1915 m. 1867 Pattie Lewis Fly, 1851-1918.

Pattie Lewis Fly dau. of Benjamin Franklin and Mary (Mooring) Fly was born in Tenn. In 1852, the Fly and the Mooring families moved to Louisiana and settled in Caddo Parish. Mooringsport is named after the Mooring family.

Dr. Edwin L. Tillinghast was born in the Beaufort district of S.C. He graduated from the Columbia College in S.C., then pursued medical study at Charleston, S.C. in 1858-1859. In 1861 he entered the medical department of the Louisiana University and graduated the same year. He then joined the 2nd S.C. Regiment of Infantry as assistant surgeon, a position he held until the close of the war. His 2 brothers, Robert G. and Thomas S. were in the war, too, serving under General Hardee. In 1866

Dr. Tillinghast located in Mooringsport and in 1867 he married Pattie Lewis Fly.

Dr. and Mrs. Tillinghast were members of the Methodist Episcopal church. (Source: Memories of N.W. Louisiana, p. 100.)

Children of Edwin and Pattie:[160]

334 i Mary 1867.
ii Maude N. 1874 m. Mr. Clardy, 1 child Vera.
iii Albert L. 1877 died in infancy.
iv Edwin 1878 died in infancy.
335 v Arthur Youmans 1880-1930.
336 vi Blanche 1882.
337 vii Roy 1887-1918.

334 Mary[9] (Edwin[8] Robert L.[7] Pardon S.[6] Joseph[5] Joseph[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1867-1949 m. 1885 Edward Currie.

Children:

i Walter, never married.
ii Elizabeth never married.
iii Edwin m. Ruth Tuttle 2 children, Edwin Currie Jr. and Margery.
iv Gay m. W. P. Elder. 4 childen: Marie, Jack, Edna, and Edwin, deceased.
v Mary m. Mr. Randolph. No children.
vi Maud, never married.

335 Arthur Youmans[9] (Edwin[8] Robert L.[7] Pardon S.[6] Joseph[5] Joseph[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1880-1930. m. 1903 Martha Ellen Parnell.

Martha Ellen 1879-1964 was a descendant of the Parnells of Ireland, well known in Irish history.

Arthur Youmans, a farmer and merchant of Mooringsport. La. was a man of integrity and of religious devotion. For many years he served as sexton and steward of the Methodist church in Mooringsport. He was also Town Clerk and Tax Collector for many years. He died at the early age of 50 of a heart condition.

Children of Arthur and Martha Ellen:

338 i Audrey 1904-

339 ii Arthur Youmans Jr. 1912-
iii Delores 1921 m. William Gilmer Gill. One child, Patricia 1958-

338 Audrey[10] (Arthur Y.[9] Edwin[8] Robert L.[7] Pardon S.[6] Joseph[5] Joseph[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1904- m. 1924 Thomas James McDowell.

Thomas died in 1966. He was president of a successful oil contracting firm.

Children:

i Daughter—stillborn.
ii Thomas Jr. 1940, attended Lousiana State Unversity and Northwestern State College where he obtained his degree in education. Is now teaching Math. at Shreveport, La.

339 Arthur Youmans Jr.[10] (Arthur Y.[9] Edwin[8] Robert L.[7] Pardon S.[6] Joseph[5] Joseph[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1912- m. Dorothy Gardon.

Dorothy is the dau. of Dr. C. J. Gardon.

Arthur Youmans Jr. attended the Louisiana State University. He served 2 years in the army during W.W.II. At present he holds a responsible position with the Gulf Refining Co. at New Orleans. They have one child: Arthur Judson born 1946, who entered in 1967 the Louisiana State University Medical School.

336 Blanche[9] (Edwin[8] Robert L.[7] Pardon S.[6] Joseph[5] Joseph[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1882 m. Percy A, Sharpe.
Blanche attended North Western State College and was a school teacher until her marriage.

Children:

i Percy A. Sharpe Jr. 1912—graduated from College Station, Texas served in World War II and is now a farmer and cattle man. He married Frances Hearn of Hope, Ark. have one child, Percy A. III 1934.
ii Pattie Virginia 1918- m. Walter Beard, no children.

337 Roy[9] (Edwin[8] Robert L.[7] Pardon S.[6] Joseph[5] Joseph[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1887-1918 m. Coy Caldwell.

Children:

i Velta 1916 m. Dane Easton. One child, Dane Jr.
ii Marvin 1913 married but divorced. Marvin served in World War II as aide to General Douglas McArthur. Marvin is now employed in the Tax dept. at Shreveport, La.

End of family of Edwin L.

331 Cornelia E.[8] (Robert L.[7] Pardon S.[6] Joseph[5] Joseph[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1841-1912 m. 1868 James W. Moore d. 1912.

Children:[161]

i Mary 1869-1958 m. 1894 Dr. E. A. Hines of Seneca, S.C.
ii James Tillinghast Moore 1871-1887.
iii Lucy Cornelia 1884 m. 1909 Walter E. Richardson.
i' Mrs. L .M. (Elizabeth) Haltwanger.
ii' Randall James, lives in Arlington, Va.
iii' Harriet, Mrs. Edward E. Edenfield.

332 Sophie Matilda[8] (Robert L.[7] Pardon S.[6] Joseph[5] Joseph[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1849-1924 m. 1877 Dr. Angus Bethune Patterson 1851-1938.

Children:

i Edwarda 1877- m. 1908 Edwin John DaCosta.
ii Sophie Matilda 1879-1951, never married.
iii Mary Pierce 1909 (Adopted daughter) m. Robert Pagett.

333 William Stukely[8] (Robert L.[7] Pardon S.[6] Joseph[5] Joseph[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1851-1916 m. 1872 Sarah English Patterson.

Sarah English was the dau. of Edward Lawrence and Sarah Louise (Myers) Patterson. She was born 1853 and died 1940.

William Stukely was a lawyer and practiced in Hampton and Beaufort, S.C. He also represented the district in the S.C. House of Representatives.

Children of William and Sarah:

i Bertha Isabelle 1876-1876.

340 ii Violette (Ivy) 1877.
iii Sophie Elizabeth 1880-1883.
iv Sarah Louise 1882-1884.
v Robert Lawrence 1884, died in infancy.
341 vi English 1885-1909.
vii William Pardon 1887- m. 1914 Anne Webb Martin, no children.
342 viii Edward Patterson 1890.

340 Ivy[9] (William S.[8] Robert L.[7] Pardon S.[6] Joseph[5] Joseph[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1877 m. 1895 Henry Clifford Harrison d. 1904.

Children:

i Clara English 1896 m. Morris Bennett, Waterbury, Conn. They had 2 children Georgia 1917 and Susanne 1923.
ii Henry Clifford II 1900 m. 1932 Palmer Argo. One child, Henry Clifford II 1934-

341 English[9] (Wm. S.[8] Robert L.[7] Pardon S.[6] Joseph[5] Joseph[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1885-1909 m. 1907 Joseph O'Hear Sanders 1880-

One child Joseph O'Hear Sanders II 1908 m. 1931 Elizabeth Tarrant, who was the dau. of Robert E. and Elizabeth (Reynolds) Tarrant. They had 3 children, Elizabeth 1932; Josephine 1941; and Joseph O'Hear 1945.

342 Edward Patterson[9] (Wm. S.[8] Robert L.[7] Pardon S.[6] Joseph[5] Joseph[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1890 m. 1921 Rose Catherine O'Brien 1887-

Rose, the dau. of Martin and Johanna (Lucy) O'Brien, was born in Minnesota. Received A.B. from University of Minnesota 1915 and M.A. from American University in Washington D.C. in 1948.

Edward Patterson served in W.W. I 1917-1919.

Children:

343 i Edward Patterson Jr. 1923-1969.
344 ii Rose Catherine 1926-

343 Edward Patterson Jr.[10] (Edward P.[9] Wm. S.[8] Robert L.[7]

Pardon S.[6] Joseph[5] Joseph[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1923-1969 m. 1947 Delphine Marie Riendeau.

Delphine is the dau. of Adelard and Jennie (Bergen) Riendeau. She was born in Terryville, Conn.

Edward Jr. served in W.W. II in the Air Force. He died suddenly in 1969 from a blood clot.

Children:

i Louise Marie 1948 in San Antonio Texas m. 1964 Michael LeVon Mitchell. 2 children: Leanna 1964- and Sondra 1969.
ii Daniel Patterson 1950 in Bristol, Conn. After graduation from high school, Daniel entered the service. He served one year in Vietnam.
iii Paul Edward 1954 in Bristol, Conn .
iv Edward Patterson III 1957 in Maryland.
v Therese Ann 1959 in Maryland.

344 Rose Catherine[10] (Edw. P.[9] Wm. S.[8] Robert L.[7] Pardon S.[6] Joseph[5] Joseph[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1926- m. 1945 1st husband Arthur E. Speiser II; m. 2nd 1956, Lino Giannoni.

Children:

345 i Arthur Edward Speiser III 1946.
ii Celia Giannoni 1957.
iii Rena Giannoni 1959. Killed in automobile accident, 1967 age 8.
iv Marc Giannoni 1961.

345 Arthur Edward[11] (Rose C.[10] Edward P.[9] Wm. S.[8] Robert L.[7] Pardon S.[6] Joseph[5] Joseph[4] Pardon[3] Pardon[2] John[1]) 1946- m. 1964 Marcy Woodwell.
Marcy is the dau. of Lawrence Archer and Lois (Jackson) Woodwell.

Children:

i Christine Janan 1964, Aug. 16.
ii Craig 1967, Feb. 1.

FOOTNOTES

[128] Newport Historical Magazine. V. 1, pp. 156-162.

[129] Warwick Marriages from Oliver P. Fuller. "Historical Sketches of R.I. Churches."

[130] Joseph Jenckes Smith, "Civil and Military Lists." V. 1, pp. 309, 316.

[131] John Russell Bartlett. Records of the Colony of R.I. and Providence Plantations (1856) V. 9 p. 688.

[132] Arnold. Vital Records of R.I. Newport. p. 119.

[133] Henry Bond. "Genealogies of Families and Descendants of the Early Settlers of Watertown, Mass." (1860) V. 2, p. 906.

[134] Ships Registers and Enrollments. Providence, R.I. 1773-1939. A National Archives Project. V. 1.

[135] Family Records of Paris Jenckes and Elizabeth based on a copy of the family Bible belonging now to Elizabeth Tillinghast Stark. It was written by her father and the copy was made in 1905.

[136] Southern Historical Collection #2323, Benjamin R. Huske papers. Unpublished and in the University of N.C. Library, Chapel Hill, N.C.

[137] *Ibid.*

[138] Family papers in Manuscript Division of Duke University Library.

[139] *Ibid.*

[140] Thomas Felix Hickerson, "Echoes of Happy Valley." (1940) p. 192.

[141] Family information received from Mrs. Charles Mercer Tillinghast.

[142] Henry Bond. *Op. Cit.* V. 2, p. 907.

[143] *Ibid.*

[144] Joseph J. Smith. *Op. Cit.* V. 1, pp. 308-522.

[145] Ernest E. Rogers. Collections during the American Revolution. Naval Office at New London. V. 2, p. 27.

[146] Family Records for Daniel taken from a copy of the family Bible. New England Historical Society Library of Providence, R.I.

[147] Pa. Magazine V. 5, p. 113.

[148] Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolutionary War. p. 573.

[149] Excerpts from unpublished manuscript on the Tillinghast Family. Salt Lake City Genealogical Library.

[150] Vital Records. Uxbridge, Mass.

[151] E. M. Snow. "Providence Births." 1636-1850.

[152] William R. Tillinghast. "The Tillinghast Genealogy." Unpublished manuscript in the New England Historical Society Library, Providence, R.I.

[153] Robert Herndon. "Men of Progress and Leaders in the Business and Professional Life" (1896) p. 215.

[154] Letters from Mrs. Madalyne D. Tillinghast.

[155] N.Y. Genealogical and Biographical Record. V. 43, p. 344.

[156] Tileston Spangler. "Spangler and Allied Families." (1937) p. 101.

[157] Family records of Pardon Stukely and Elizabeth received from Mrs. Edward Tillinghast Greenville, S.C.

[158] Family Records of Susan Matilda and family received from Mrs. Tom Palmer of Tallahassee, Fla. (A descendant.)

[159] Family Records of Bershe Archer Oven family received from Mrs. Bershe Oven.

[160] Family Records of Dr. Edwin Tillinghast and family received from Mrs. T. J. McDowell, Vivan, La. (A descendant.)

[161] Family Records of Cornelia E. and James Moore received from Mrs. Lucy Richardson, Columbia, S.C. (A descendant.)

Tillinghast Families of Long Island

This Tillinghast group were considered descendants of Pardon of Providence.

Since the lineage line was never ascertained, I listed them separately as the Tillinghasts of L.I.

Fortunately, the family records compiled by Frank Nash Tillinghast and stored in a trunk, were supplied by his daughter Esther. (See Appendix p. 200.)

Early East Hampton records place a Captain Joseph Tillinghast there in 1761 and a Captain Thomas Tillinghast there in 1763.

Captain Thomas married in 1763 Polly Parsons. They had 3 children, Thomas, John and Puah. (American Genealogist. V. 20, p. 154.) Puah married in 1793 Ebenezer Hedges. (East Hampton Records V. 5.) The 1800 Census records of East Hampton list:

(1) Thomas Tillinghast with a family of 4, one male 26-45; one female 16-26; and 2 females under 10.

(2) John Tillinghast and wife.

These 2 (Thomas and John) may have been sons of Capt. Thomas and Sally Parsons.

Church records of East Hampton have the following:

1772 Wife of Thomas Tillinghast died.

1786 Thomas Tillinghast baptized.

Captain Joseph Tillinghast is listed in the 1776 Census of East Hampton with a family of 7. (American Archives 4th series.

V. 6, Cols. 1236-1252.) This agrees with his family, who as refugees went to Haddam, Conn. in 1776 to escape the British of Long Island.[162] Capt. Joseph died in Conn. 1777, but his wife Phebe returned to East Hampton. The 1800 Census of East Hampton lists Phebe as head of a household.

Family records list Joseph's wife as Phebe Shaler. However, "Marriage Licenses issued by the Secretary of the Province of New York prior to 1784" has the following entry on page 114:

23rd Mch. 1761 Joseph Tillinghast and Phebe Mulford married.

Since Mulford belongs to a prominent and numerous East Hampton family, I am using Mulford rather than Shaler.

Capt. Joseph d. 1777 m. 1761 Phebe Mulford d. 1811.

Children of Joseph and Phebe:[163]

i Mary 1761 m. William King.
ii Phebe 1764-1805 m. Capt. David Hedges.
iii Nancy 1805 m. William E. Payne.
iv Lydia 1777-1870 m. 1805 William Bennett. One son William A. who married Esther Miller.
346 v Joseph 1772.
vi Henry 1775-1775.[164]
vii Stafford b. 1767 d. 1785.

346 Joseph Jr.[2] (Joseph[1]) 1772-1845 m. 1797 Jerusha Beebe 1778-

Joseph Jr. is listed in the 1800 Census of Southold as head of a family of 3. (N.Y. Geneal. and Biog. Record. V. 57, p. 62. Federal Census 1800 Town of Southold.) And the early records of East Hampton state that "Joseph removed to Southold but not until after 1792."

Children of Joseph Jr. and Jerusha:[165]

i Phebe 1800-1801.
ii Phebe 2nd 1802 m. 1822 Henry King. (N.Y. Geneal. & Biog. Record. V. 66, p. 52)
iii Desiah 1803-1857 m. 1831.
iv Jerusha 1805-1822.
347 v Albert J. 1808.

vi Adeline C. 1813-1860 m. 1831—King.
vii Henry S. 1814-1870.
viii William 1822-1832.

347 Albert J.[3] (Joseph Jr.[2] Joseph[1]) 1808-1869 m. 1833 Mary Prince.

Children of Albert J. and Mary:[166]

348 i Joseph Albert 1834.
349 ii William H. 1836-1870.
350 iii Horace 1838.
351 iv George Jennings 1840-1910.
352 v John R. 1846-1927.
vi Frederick.—

348 Joseph Albert[4] (Albert J.[3] Joseph Jr.[2] Joseph[1]) 1834-m. 1855 Fannie L. Simmons 1835 (N.Y. Geneal. and Biog. Record. V. 66, p. 259.)

Children of Joseph and Fannie:

i EvaBelle m. Edward Baker. 2 children, Louis and Lelia.
ii Mary Addie.
iii Albert Lewis m. 1891 Ida Dayton and has one son William A.

349 William H.[4] (Albert J.[3] Joseph Jr.[2] Joseph[1]) 1836-1870 m. 1860 Isabelle Turner.

Children of William and Isabelle:

i Francis m. Lillian Phillips, have one son, Leo Tillinghast.
ii Jane m. Horace Reeve, has one dau. Isabelle Mallett.
iii Rocelia deceased.
iv Louise m. William Drum.
v William deceased.
vi Arthur deceased.
vii Mary deceased.

350 Horace[4] (Albert J.[3] Joseph Jr.[2] Joseph[1]) 1838-1898 m. 1860 Jane A. Reeve.

Children of Horace and Jane:

353 i Frank Nash 1862.
ii Jennie Helena 1866-1868.
354 iii Charles Horace 1872.

353 Frank Nash[5] (Horace[4] Albert J.[3] Joseph[2] Joseph[1]) 1862-1937 m. 1893 Tessa Southam dau. of Edwin and Esther (Gould) Southam.

Children of Frank and Tessa:

i Edwin S. 1894-1955.
ii Charles L. 1898 m. Virginia Reed. Have one adopted son, Carl J. Tillinghast.
iii Jane Reeve 1900- m. 1919 1st husband John S. Gaffga; m. 1939 2nd husband, John B. Oblom.
  i′ Leonard Gaffga m. Virginia Beckon. One dau. Ivy Lee who m. Stuart Littman and they have a dau. b. Jan. 5, 1970. Leonard died in W.W. II at Mt. Cassino, Italy.
  ii′ Betty Jane m. Samuel L. Copin. 4 children as follows:
    i″ Judith Ann m. Donald Cyriacks.
    ii″ Carol Ann m. Jack McGarry.
    iii″ Barry Raymond m. Cheryl Stacey.
    iv″ Esther Jane.
  iii′ Joyce m. Dan McCormick. 3 boys, Leonard, John, and Paul. Garner, Iowa.
iv Esther Frances 1901, lives in Washington, D.C.

354 Charles Horace[5] (Horace[4] Albert J.[3] Joseph[2] Joseph[1]) 1872- m. 1900 1st wife, Rose Sweesy; 2nd wife, Anna Terry.

Charles Horace was a dentist in Sag Harbor, L.I. for many years. He and Rose had one daughter, Clarissa b. 1900 and now lives in California.

351 George Jennings[4] (Albert J.[3] Joseph[2] Joseph[1]) 1840-1910 m. 1862 Harriet Crolieus.

Children of George J. and Harriet:[167]

355 i Walter.
356 ii George Frederick b. 1863.
iii Lilian m. Herbert Simmons.
iv Carrie m. Mack Watson.

355 Walter[5] (George J.[4] Albert J.[3] Joseph[2] Joseph[1]) m. Levina Brown. 3 children. Joseph, Esther, and Hulda.

356 George Frederick[5] (George J.[4] Albert J.[3] Joseph[2] Joseph[1]) 1863 m. Mae Garnett.

Children of George and Mae:

i William G. 1891- m. Annette Odlum. No children.
357 ii Leslie Frederick 1899.

357 Leslie Frederick[6] (George F.[5] George J.[4] Albert J.[3] Joseph[2] Joseph[1]) 1899- m. Edwinia Roy Hoskins.

Children of Leslie F. and Edwinia:

i Mary Garnett 1925 m. Stuart L. Kingsley.
ii Edwinia Hoskins 1927 m. James Cundall .
iii Charles Hoskins 1929 m. Mary Robinson. One son, Stephen Frederick Tillinghast.

352 John R.[4] (Albert J.[3] Joseph[2] Joseph[1]) 1846-1927 m. 1876 Jeannett Peckham 1855-1904.

Children of John and Jeannette:

i Lena 1877-1923 m. Thomas Baird.
ii Clinton m. Lottie Koch. One son, Clarence H. Tillinghast.
iii Flora 1886 now in Turning Nursing Home.
iv George. No record.
v Frederick C. No record.

Family of Edmund Tillinghast.

Edmund Tillinghast was born in Southold, L.I. in 1800. His parents (names unknown) died early in life. Edmund, an orphan, came to East Hampton L.I. and was raised by Mr. and Mrs. Abraham Barnes who lived at 19 Woods Lane. Edmund grew to manhood and married in 1828, Mary Petty. And in 1828 Abraham and wife Puah Barnes deeded their farm, equipment and home to Edmund in exchange for their care for the remainder of their lives. Edmund was reckoned as the 3rd generation from Pardon by John Spence Merriman, in "A History of the Tillinghast, Merriman and Related Families" which was submitted to Trinity College in Hartford, Conn. Accordingly, until more information is obtained, I shall accept this in relating the Edmund Tillinghast Family.

Edmund Tillinghast[3] 1800-1890 m. Mary Petty 1800-1887.[16S]

Children:

358 i Stafford 1828-1908.
ii Adeline m. Jeremiah Terry Parsons.
iii Mary m. Jeremiah Terry Parsons after the death of her sister, Adeline.
359 iv Henry 1831-1899.
v Phebe m. Charles H. Miller.
vi Charles 1841-1863 died in service during the Civil War.

358 Stafford[4] (Edmund[3]) 1828-1908 m. 1875 Isabella Fithian 1842-1918.

Isabella was the dau. of Abraham and Elnora G. (Parker) Fithian.

Children of Stafford and Isabella:

i Charles 1877 never married.
ii Elsie 1880- m. 1899 Dr. Henry J. Rees, no children.

359 Henry[4] (Edmund[3]) 1831-1899 m. 1864 Eliza Jane Edwards 1842-1932.

Eliza was the dau. of Joseph and Thankful Edwards.

Children of Henry and Eliza:

360 i Frank Howard 1865-1951.
ii William Edwards 1869-1885.
iii Mary Anna 1871 m. 1909 Edward T. Dayton.
iv Jennie Miller 1873-1889.
361 v Edmund Stearns 1879-
362 vi Harry Hampton 1881-

360 Frank Howard[5] (Henry[4] Edmund[3]) 1865-1951 m. 1902 Mary Hudson. She died 1944.

Children of Frank and Mary:

i Carryl Louise 1903-
363 ii Frank Henry 1907-
364 iii Edward Hudson 1909-
iv Eleanor May 1912 m. 1944 Charles Keyes. 2 children, Jacqueline 1946 and Charles 1949.

363 Frank Henry[6] (Frank H.[5] Henry[4] Edmund[3]) 1907- m. 1937 Caroline Collins.

Children:

i Frank Henry Jr. 1942-
ii Robert Irad 1947.

364 Edward Hudson[6] (Frank H.[5] Henry[4] Edmund[3]) 1909 m. 1932 Caroline Greyback.

One son Edward Hudson, Jr. b. 1936.

361 Edmund Stearns[5] (Henry[4] Edmund[3]) 1879- m. 1903 Rose Perkins.

Edmund S. was a mining engineer and served as a superintendent of several of the largest iron ore mines in the middle west. He spent his retirement years in Hibbing, Minn. devoting his time to writing and public speaking.

Children of Edmund and Rose:

i Jean 1905- m. 1929 John Spence Merriman, Jr.
i′ John Spence III 1933
ii′ Jean Adair 1934-
iii′ Leslie Dayton 1945-
365 ii John Perkins 1908-
iii Mary 1913- m. 1937 Joseph VanGilder. One son, Edmund 1939-
366 iv Harry 1915-

365 John P.[6] (Edmund S.[5] Henry[4] Edmund[3]) 1908- m. 1937 Alfreda Stanley.

John graduated in 1931 from M.I.T. and was an actuary in Bogota, Columbia. He is presently in Atlanta, Ga. John kindly sent me the copy of the Edmund Tillinghast family which was prepared by John Spence Merriman, Jr.

366 Harry[6] (Edmund S.[5] Henry[4] Edmund[3]) 1915 m. 1939 Virginia Ahl Oldenweller.

Harry graduated from the University of Minnesota in 1939. His present address is Atlanta, Ga.

Children of Harry and Virginia:

i James Arthur 1942-
ii Jay Stafford 1944-
iii Ann 1951.

362 Harry Hampton[5] (Henry[4] Edmund[3]) 1881 m. 1904 Harriet A. Jesser.

Children of Harry H. and Harriet:

i Harriet Adele 1905 m. 1928 Robert Lasell Glover.
i' Anne Elizabeth 1930 m. 1950 Bryce Durant.
ii' Joan Lasell 1932 m. 1952 John W. Purvis Jr.
367 ii Arthur Jesser 1909-

367 Arthur Jesser[6] (Harry H.[5] Henry[4] Edmund[3]) 1909- m. 1937 1st wife Marion Jean Wilson. She died in 1944. m. 1946 2nd wife, Ruth Hangseth.

Children of Arthur and Ruth:

i Jan Elizabeth 1947.
ii Karen Harriet 1949.
iii Gail Adair 1952.

FOOTNOTES

[162] Gregory Mather. "Refugees of 1776 from Long Island to Haddam, Conn.," p. 597.

[163] Tillinghast Bible belonging to Albert J. and Mary (Prince) Tillinghast.

[164] East Hampton Epitaph from Long Island Epitaphs by Edward Harris, p. 77.

[165] Tillinghast Bible. *Op. Cit.*

[166] Family record of Albert J. and Descendants given by Mrs. John Oblom, a descendant.

[167] Family record of George Jennings given by Leslie Frederick of California, a descendant.

[168] Family record of Edmund. (Sent by John Perkins Tillinghast of Atlanta, a descendant.) Based on "A History of the Tillinghast, Merriman and Related Families by John Spence Merriman, Jr."

Part III

Tillinghast Families of Sussex England

When Pardon Tillinghast left Sussex in 1643, he had three brothers, John, bapt. 1625; Benjamin, bapt. 1629; and Charles, bapt. 1634. In addition, he had two cousins, Benjamin, bapt. 1643; and John, bapt. 1651, both sons of John, who was brother to Pardon's father.

I have secured family data on only one i.e. John. His record was furnished by Horace Tillinghast of Sussex, a descendant, supplemented by records from the Worshipful Company of Iron mongers, to which this family belonged.

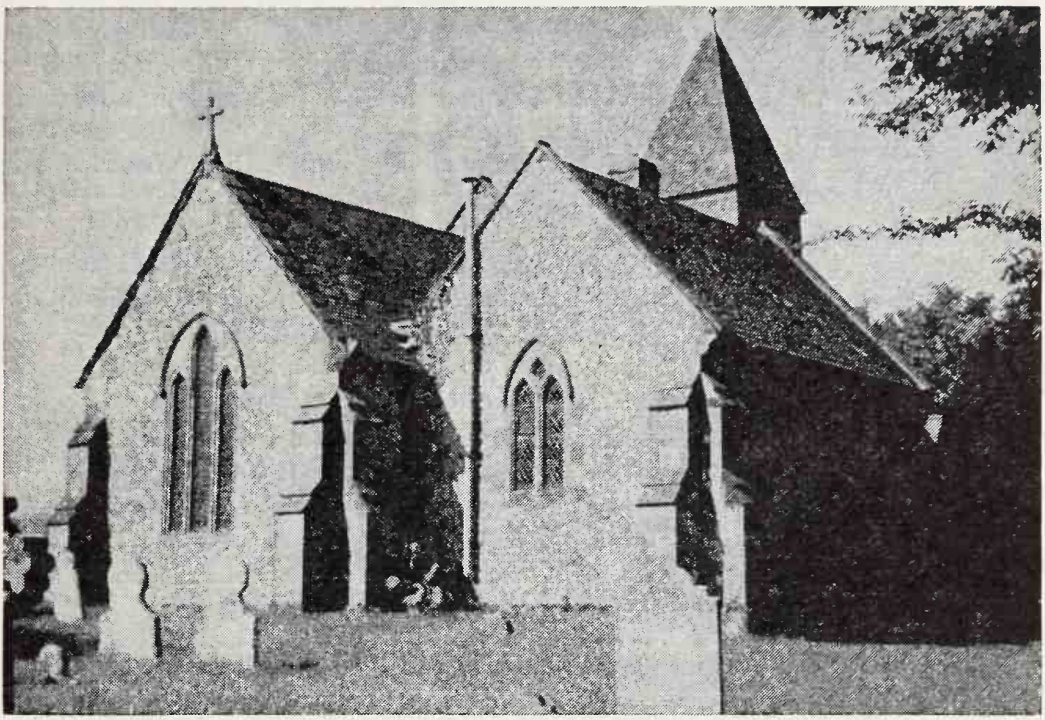
Since John,[3] and Pardon,[3] descend from the John,[1] I shall repeat his family record even though already given in Part I.

John,[1] b. about 1560 d. 1624, m. 1597 Alice Pardon.

Alice was the dau. of Gregory and Alice (Payne) Pardon.

> "John Tillinghast M.A., Rector of Streat Ord. P. by Richard Bp. of Peterborough, Dec. 13, 1593. On presentation of George Goring Arms he was inducted 26 March 1594. He was buried in Streat Mar. 25, 1624."

The manor of Streat was conveyed by Anne Goring and son, George to Walter Dobell in 1607. The manor was held by the Dobell family for six generations.



Streat Parish Church, Sussex England

Will of John Tillinghast, Rector of Streat.

"16 Dec., 1623 John Tillinghast of Streat in Sussex Clerk—sick in body—to poor of Streat 10/—To Pardon Tillinghast, my eldest son my house and barn in Southtowne and free-hold lands in Streat—my wife to have the house to dwell in during her life—to Robert Tillinghast my third son three score pounds at 21 years and if my son Robert dye before he be of age then his prcion shall remayne to Symon Tillinghast my youngest son—to my daughter Sara Tillinghast £40—to my daughter Alice Tillinghast £40 at 21 years or day of marriage—to Anne Tillinghast my eldest daughter 12 d—residue to Alice Tillinghast my beloved wife and sole executrix—"

The Streat Parish Register furnishes the information on their 10 children.

i Anne b. 1597 m. 1615 Thomas Barnden. They had one child, Anne.
ii Pardon, b. 1600 m. 1622 Sarah Browne.
iii Mary, b. 1602 m. 1622 John Cox. They had one child, Sarah.

2 iv John, b. 1604-1655 m. Mary Flight.
v Sarah, b. 1606-d. 1629. Her will dated 20 Aug. 1628: "Sarah Tillinghast of Cowfold in Sussex spinster made her last will and testament nun cupative gives to Wm. Bartlett of Hurspierpoint, whom she intended to take to husband £10—to Pardon her elder brother £50—to John her younger brother £4—to Anne Barnden her sister's daughter £3—to Sarah Cox her sister's Coxes daughter £3—to every of her fellow servants 5/—rest of the goods to said Alice Tillinghast her mother and sole executrix."
vi Thomas, b. 1609-d. 1611.
vii Robert, b. 1612. Admitted Sizar (age 14) at Christ's 1626-7. Schools, Newport, Essex (Mr. Wood and Mr. Hobman) and Bishop's Stortford (M. Leigh) B.A. 1630-1 Cambridge. Died, 1631.
viii Steven, b. 1614.
ix Alice, b. 1616.
x Simon, b. 1619 d. 1638. He apparently married (see Will) "9 May 1638 Simon Tillinghast of Lewes Glover—goods and chattels to Elizabeth Tillinghast my daughter at 20 years—make loving brothers John Hosmer and William Hosmer exors . . ."

1-2 John, 1604-1655 m. Mary Flight.

Mary was the dau. of Robert and Elizabeth Flight of Trunch.

John will always be known as the "5th Monarchy Man."[1] John was graduated from Cambridge and their record below is:

"Tillinghast, John. Adm. pens. (age 16) at Caius, Mar. 24. 1620-1. S. of John Tillinghast, R. of Streat, Sussex, Bapt. there, Sept. 25, 1604. School, Newport, Essex (Mr. Woode). Scholar, 1621-5; B.A., 1624-5. Subscribed for deacon and priest (Bristol) Apr. 2, 1625. R. of Tarring Neville. Sussex, 1636. R. of Streat 1637-1643. Became an independent, c. 1650' assisted William Bridge at Gt. Yarmouth, Norfolk, 1651-2. Minister of Trunch, 1652-5. A resolute Fifth Monarchy man. Author, religious. Died June, 1655. Will (P.C.C.) 1655. Brother of Robert" (1626-7). (Venn, 1. 253; D.N.B.)

The Will of John, copy of which was received from London, follows:

Prerogative Court of Canterbury Will
Eedes 24
1655 June 6 John Tyllinghast of Trunch in Co Norfolk clerke sick in body . . .to my only daughter Mary £136 and household goods that are

myne in house of Mr. Robert Flight in Trunch.... I desire my mother in lawe Mrs. Elizabeth Flight to deliver all and every parcel of them to my exors.... my brother John Manning Pastor of the Church of Christ at Peasnail in Co Suffolk and Samuel Manning Pastor of the Church of Christ at Wallpoole in same Co to be exors to those care I committ my only daughter Mary to be brought up in fear of the Lord I intreate my exors to gather up my debts due to me from several friends in and about the towne of Trunch and Town of North Walsham in Co Norfolk... remainder and overplus to my daughter Mary Wit: Livewell Chapman Benjamin Tillinghast
Pr 20 Nov 1655 on oath of John Manning clerk

Children of John and Mary:

i Anne baptised 1637 at Streat.
ii Thomas baptised 1639 d. 1641 at Streat.
iii Mary baptised 1641 at Streat.
iv Benjamin baptised 1643 at Streat.
3 v John baptised 1651 at Gr. Yarmouth.
(Streat Parish Register and National Biography. V. 19, p. for record of John.)

1-2-3 John[3] (John[2] John[1]) was apprenticed to John Townsford and through this service was admitted as freeman in the Worshipful Company of Ironmongers, 1679.

The Ironmongers, one of the 12 greater mysteries or guilds received their charter of incorporation in 1462. This charter was later confirmed in 1518 by Queen Mary; by Queen Elizabeth in 1560, and by King James II in 1685. Freedom or membership was obtainable by (1) Apprenticeship (2) by patrimony and (3) by redemption payment of 100 guineas. (Theo. Noble "History of Ironmongers.")

Today it is more of an honorable historical society, its trade legislative functions are taken over by the government.[2]
1-2-3 John[3] Freeman 1679.

Sons

Stephen apprentice to Thomas Harper 1689.

4. Thomas—Free 1736. By service of Samuel Wilkerson

Sons

5. Thomas free by Patrimony 1759.

John Free by Patrimony 1769

Elizabeth Free by Patrimony, 1777.

6. John son of Thomas free by Patrimony, 1809.

7. William James by Service to John free 1826.

8. William James Jr. by Patrimony to Wm. James. 1861.[3]

1-2-3-4-5-6-7 William James[8] (William James[7] John[6] Thomas[5] Thomas[4] John[3] John[3] John[1])

Children of William James Jr.

i Henry free by patrimony, 1865.
i Charles free by patrimony, 1889.
ii Thomas Charles free by patrimony, 1870. Went to U.S.A.
9 iii Edward Varnam free by patrimony, 1870.
iv James.
10 v Francis Edward free by patrimony, 1882.

1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8 Edward Varnam[9] (Wm. James[8] William James Jr.[7] John[6] Thomas[5] Thomas[4] John[3] John[2] John[1]) m. Sarah—

Children of Edward V. and Sarah:

11 i Ernest Irvine.
ii Elizabeth m. —Wildren.
12 iii James William.
iv Edward.
v Thomas free by patrimony, 1885.
vi Emily.

1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9 Ernest Irvine[10] (Edw. Varnam[9] Wm. James[8] Wm. James Jr.[7] John[6] Thomas[5] Thomas[4] John[3] John[2] John[1]) 1878-1968 m. Elizabeth Bowen, 1881.

Children:

i Edith Evans.
13 ii Ernest George, b. 1906.
14 iii Richard Ernest.
iv Sidney John m. Mabel Elizabeth Catt.
v Emily.[4]

1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-10 Ernest George[11] (Ernest Irvine[10] Edward Varnam[9] Wm. James[8] Wm. James Jr.[7] John[6] Thomas[5] Thomas[4] John[3] John[2] John[1]) b. 1903 m. Lucy Willis.

They have one son, Ernest Richard.

1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-10 Richard Ernest[11] (Ernest I.[10] Edward[9] William[8] William Jr.[7] John[6] Thomas[5] Thomas[4] John[3] John[2] John[1]) m. Lydia Garrad. They have one daughter.

1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9 James William[10] (Edward V.[9] William J.[8] William J. Jr.[7] John[6] Thomas[5] Thomas[4] John[3] John[2] John[1]) m. Matilda Lydia Evans.

Children:

i James Valentine b. 1891 m. 1916 Muriel Cook. No children.
ii Dorothy Phyllis b. 1894 m. 1923 Francis Thornton. No children.
iii Percival Archie b. 1896 m. 1930 Lily Rice.
  i John Anthony, 1935-1964. m. 1962 June Pound. One son, Kelvin.
  ii Kenneth James m. 1935 Lynn Elston.

1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8 Francis Edward[9] (William J.[8] William J. Jr.[7] John[6] Thomas[5] Thomas[4] John[3] John[2] John[1]) m. Emma Barrett.

Francis Edward was free by patrimony, 1882.

Children of Francis and Emma:

i Francis, died in infancy.
15 ii Edgar.
16 iii Horace Alfred.
iv Herbert, twin to Horace A., died in infancy.
17 v William Sidney.
vi Amy b. 1896 m. Alec Stretta. One child, Audrey m. Harry Kinzer, 2 children: Wesley, and Peter.

1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9 Edgar[10] (Francis E.[9] Wm. J.[8] Wm J. Jr.[7] John[6] Thomas[5] Thomas[4] John[3] John[2] John[1]) m. 1st. Clare— 2nd. Ethel—

Two children by 1st wife:

i Edgar b. 1907 m. 1st Winifred— 2nd May— 2 daughters by 1st wife, Winifred and one daughter by 2nd wife, May—
ii Horace m. Rose— One son, John.

1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9 Horace Alfred[10] (Francis Edw.[9] William J.[8] William J. Jr.[7] John[6] Thomas[5] Thomas[4] John[3] John[2] John[1]) b. 1883 m. 1911 Amelia Dora Attwoold.

Horace Alfred free by patrimony of Francis Edward, Nov. 6, 1912. Horace Alfred is now retired but maintains an active interest in the Tillinghast family. He said that "The family whilst managing to avoid extinction has apparently increased in size very slowly in Britain."

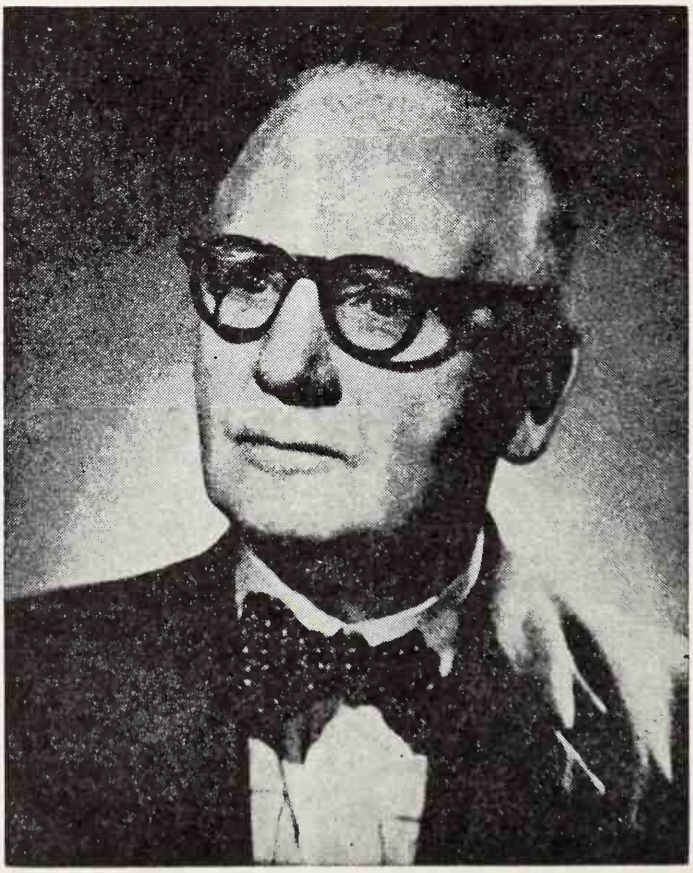
Children of Horace and Amelia:

i Horace William Julio 1912-1943 m. Clare Tugwell. One child, Peter b. 1938 d. 1940.

ii Doris Helen b. 1915 m. 1939 Colin Robert Piper. Two children:

i Margaret Rosemary, 1943 m. 1970 Brennock Hoyt.

ii Geoffrey Raymond, b. 1947. Geoffrey was graduated from the University with honors. He is presently teaching in London. Geoffrey was admitted freeman Worshipful Company of Ironmongers.



Horace Alfred Tillinghast

1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9 William Sidney[10] (Francis Edw.[9] William J.[8] William J. Jr.[7] John[6] Thomas[5] Thomas[4] John[3] John[2] John[1]) m. Lily—

William Sidney free by patrimony of Francis Edward Nov. 13, 1912.

Children:

i Dorothy m. M. R. Martin. 3 children: John, Diedre, and Paul.
ii Philip m. June— One son Colin.

FOOTNOTES

[1] Fifth Monarchy Men. A Puritan Sect in England that believed in the near approach of Christ's Monarchy on earth, succeeding the Assyrian, the Persian, the Greek, and the Roman. S. R. Gardiner, "History of the Commonwealth and the Protectorate."

[2] Copy of "Admission of the Tillinghast Family to the Freedom of the Worshipful Company of Ironmongers."

[3] Family records furnished by Mrs. Colin Piper, daughter of Horace Tillinghast.

[4] Family record furnished by Ernest George Tillinghast of London.

Abbreviations Used in this Book

Ave.	Avenue	N.	North
b.	born	N.C.	North Carolina
Capt.	Captain	N.E. geneal.hist.	New England Genealogical and Historical
Cav.	Cavalry	N.J.	New Jersey
Co.	Company	N.Y.	New York
Col.	Colonel	N.Y. geneal. and Biog.	New York Genealogical and Biographical
Colo.	Colorado	Okla.	Oklahoma
Conn.	Connecticut	Op. Cit.	Opere citato "In the work cited."
d.	died	p. pp.	page pages
D.A.R.	Daughters of American Revolution	Pa.	Pennsylvania
dau.	daughter	Pvt.	Private
D.C.	District of Columbia	Q.M.	Quarter Master
E.G.	East Greenwich	R.I.	Rhode Island
Fla.	Florida	Regt.	Regiment
Ga.	Georgia	S.C.	South Carolina
Gov.	Governor	Sgt.	Sergeant
G.S.I.	Gravestone Inscriptions	Supt.	Superintendent
Hist.	Historical	Tenn.	Tennessee
Ibid.	Ibidem (in the same place)	Twp.	Township
Ind.	Indiana	U.S.	United States
Inf.	Infantry	V.	Volume
Jr.	Junior	Va.	Virginia
L	pounds	Vol.	Volunteer
La.	Louisiana	W.G.	West Greenwich
L.I.	Long Island	Wis.	Wisconsin
Lic.	Licensed	W.W. I.	World War One
Lieut.	Lieutenant	W.W. II	World War Two
M.	Married		
Mass.	Massachusetts		
Math.	Mathematics		
Minn.	Minnesota		

Appendix

This Appendix contains corrections on the information already printed; new information on family records; and new families not formerly tabulated.

Clarke Jr. Tillinghast family (see page 40).

Mrs. Ruth McCowen, daughter of Thomas Andrew, sent in the following information:

Of the four sons of Clarke Jr., Frank and Clarke remained in R.I. and lived on the old 320 acre Tillinghast homestead. Neither one ever married, and both are buried in the Tillinghast cemetery there.

Thomas Andrew, the youngest of the four, and the only one that married, went with his brother, John Browne to Loup Co., Nebraska. They came by train and not by covered wagon, as stated in the news item (see page 40). Thomas Andrew sold his farm in Loup Co., Nebraska to his brother John Browne, and went to Mississippi. From Mississippi, he went to Elida, New Mexico. In 1915 John sold his farm in Loup Co., and joined his brother in Elida, New Mexico. He died there in 1935.

Pardon and Lydia Tillinghast family (p. 74).

Their son, Thomas R. b. 1836-d. 1910, m. in 1861, Ardelia E. Weaver (1838-1884). Ardelia E. Weaver was the dau. of Christopher G. and Sally Weaver.

Thomas R. was a farmer in Cranston R.I. They had two children, Walter Gardiner, b. 1863-1868, and Annie Weaver, b. 1865.

Allen and Patience Williams Tillinghast family (see p. 96).

Joseph W. who was born in Wrentham, Mass. in 1805, the fifth child of Allen and Patience, was by error omitted in the family tabulation. He married in 1837, Susan Fisher. They lived in Central Falls, R.I. and had the following children:

i Theodore Alfred, b. 1844-d. 1846.
ii Mary E., b. 1837-d. 1909. Mary was a member of the D.A.R. (V. 14, p. 4).
iii Susan Fisher, b. 1840-d. 1844.

Pardon and Abigail Rogers Tillinghast family (page 134).

John, son of Pardon and Abigail, m. in 1791. Mary Ann Sanford, 1774-1818. She was the dau. of Joseph Sanford. They had 8 children:

i Abby G., 1792 m. Peleg C. Anthony
ii William, 1797 m. Mary Updike.
iii Clark Sanford, 1799-1832.
iv Joseph Sanford, 1802-1876.
v Martha Russell, 1806, m. 1829 Ward D. Jones.
vi Lydia Gardiner, 1809 m. John Clarke.
vii Mary Sanford, 1811, m. 1828, Wm. Huddey.
viii Anne Elizabeth, 1815.

William, the first son of John and Mary Ann married in 1822, Mary Updike, 1795-1886. They had the following children:

i Mary C. m. John Wright.
ii William J. m. Jane.
iii Ann Frances m. Asa Freeman.
iv Mary Ann, 1823-1823.

Joseph Sanford, the third son of John and Mary Ann, married in 1826, Ann Taber. They had the following children.

i Lydia, b. 1827.
ii John, b. 1832.
iii Joseph, b. 1834.

Joseph Sanford and Ann Taber etched their names on the monument of fame. Their son, John, at age 5, became deaf from scarlet fever. Without the use of the sign language, Joseph and Ann taught John to read and speak through the use of alphabet blocks. They also taught him to lip read.

John entered his father's insurance business and became very efficient. John married Emily A. Smith, b. 1835-d. 1880, dau. of Henry and Judith Smith. After her death, John married in 1885 Emily Loring Thomas.

John and Emily had 2 children:

i Josephine S. m. Henry R. Williams. Two children: Russell and Henry C.
ii Joseph J. m. Zaidee A. Hedges, dau. of Sidney M. Hedges. 3 children: Emily, Anna H. and Zaidee.

Joseph Jr. the third child of Joseph Sanford and Ann Taber, married in 1831, Maria A. Gibbs. They had no children. After his father's death, Joseph Jr. conducted the insurance firm under the name of Tillinghast and Alden. Source: "Representative Men and Old Families of South Eastern Mass." V. III ,(1912). pp. 1443, 1445, & 1446.

Nicholas and Sophie Ritchie Tillinghast family (page 155).

"American Journal of Education," V. 2. Dec. 1856, page 568, contains both the photograph and a glowing eulogy of Nicholas, by Barnard. His lineal descendants might value a copy of this.

Family of Ray C. Tillinghast, sent in by Mrs. R. C. Tillinghast, Memphis, Tenn.

Thomas Tillinghast, b.— d. 1868, m. 1850, Maria E. Gregory, b. 1818-1908.

Children of Thomas and Maria:

i Ella, m. Albert Spencer, 1 dau. Hattie, m. Noel Hart.
ii Mary T., b. 1842-d. 1923.
iii Charles Frank, 1859-1927.

Charles Frank, 1859-1927, m. 1888, Alice Celissa Pixley, b. 1865-d. 1957.

Children of Charles and Alice:

i Alice Lavinia, b. 1892, m. Byron James Dexheimer, 1891-1959.
i' Charles Byron, 1913- m. Janice Royce, one dau. Ruth, b. 1943.
ii' John Raymond, b. 1922 m. Dorothy Hull.
i" Deane, b. 1945.
ii" Laurie b. 1947.
iii" Bonnie, b. 1949.
iv" David, b. 1953.
v" James, b. 1958.

ii Edith Wesley, m. John Gregory, 1890-1954. One dau. Jane, b. 1926, m. 1953, Jacob Onufrychuk, b. 1926.
iii Raymond Charles, b. 1902, m. Martha Bowen Williford, b. 1902.
i David Charles, 1936 m. Mattie Catherine Kendall, b. 1938. Children:
i′ David London, b. 1962.
ii′ Katherine Kendall, b. 1963.
iii′ Daniel Williford, b. 1967.
iv′ Richard Armstrong, b. 1968.
ii Richard Williford, b. 1940.

Richard, Assistant Professor in the English Department at the University of California, is also a poet—"Sleep Watch"—a collection of his poems may be found in the Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.

Joseph Tillinghast, b. 1689, d. 1767 (See page 179).

Son of Pardon Jr. and Mary Keech married Elizabeth Taber. His son, Capt. Joseph Jr. reported in Long Island in 1761, marks the necessary link to the first Pardon. This record of Joseph, is not in agreement with the data given for Joseph (see p. 15). He married Elizabeth Taber, not Margaret. In addition to daughter, Elizabeth, 1716-1770, he also had a son, Joseph who married in 1761 Phebe Mumford. (Family records compiled by Frank Nash Tillinghast).

Index

INDEX TO PART I

Alchorne
Thos, 6
Alcock
William, 6
Allen
Anna, 19
Freelove,19
James, 19
John, 19
Jonathan, 19
Rebecca, 19
Thankful, 19
Thomas, 19
William, 19
Almy
Job, 19
Lydia, 19
Angel
James, 15
Mary, 15
Arnold
Arnold, 18
Christopher, 18
Elizabeth, 18
James, 18
Lydia, 18
Mercy, 18
Sarah, 18
Stephen, 18
Audley
Abigail, 12
Elisha, 12
Elizabeth, 12
Mary, 12
John, 12
Lydia, 12
Martha, 12
Son, 12

Ayers
Sarah, 13-14

Bailey
Joseph, 6
Barker
Mary, 19
Barnden
Anne, 5-6
Thomas, 5
Bartlett
William, 6
Bentley
Elizabeth, 14-15
Tillinghast, 15
William, 15
Bliss
Elizabeth, 13
William, 13
Bowen
D.E., 15
Lydia, 15
Bridge
William, 5
Biggs
John, 5
Brown
Daniel, 19
Elizabeth, 17
James, 12
M.J., 17
Browne
Benjamin, 6
John, 10
Sarah, 6
William, 5
Burrough
William, 12

Butterworth
John, 9
Sarah, 9

Carpenter
Benjamin, 12
Joseph, 12
Mary, 11-12
William, 12
Carroll
Amy, 15
Dr., 15
Clarke
Abigail, 18
Elisha, 18
Coggleshall
Content, 13
Cox
John, 5
Mary, 5
Sarah, 5-6
Cozzens
Elizabeth, 19
Matthew, 19
Cranston
Elizabeth, 13
Judith, 13
Samuel, 13

Daily
John, 10
Drowne
Cornelia, 18
Elizabeth, 18
Henry, 18
Mary, 18
Sarah, 18
Solomon, 18

Sophie, 18
William, 18
Easton
Freelove, 19

Fenner
Willard, 10
Flagg
Ebenzer, 13
Mary, 13
Flight
Mary, 5
Freebody
Esther, 13
John, 13
Judith, 13
Margaret, 13
Samuel, 13
Fry
Mercy, 14-15
Thomas, 15

Gardiner
Anna, 19
Robert, 19
Gardner
Ann, 19
Gibbs
Amy, 15
Green
Daniel, 17
Sarah, 17

Hale
Bernard, 12
Freelove, 12
Hannah, 11-12
John, 12
John, 12
Lillis, 12
Hendron
Mary, 18
Holmes
Jonathan, 15
Martha, 15
Obadiah, 15
Sarah, 15
Hosmer
John, 6
William, 6
Hudson
Thomas, 6
Hunt
John G., 6

Jenckes
Ebenzer, 11
Jones
John, 10

Keech
George, 13
Mary, 13-15
Kilton
Robert, 10
Kinnicut
Edward, 18

Laws
George, 12
LeMoine
Moses, 15

Martin
Stephen, 5
Mawney
Amy, 14-15
Elizabeth, 15-18
John, 15
Lydia, 14-15
Mary, 14-15
Mercy, 15
Pardon, 15
Peter, 14-15
Sarah, 14-15
Merchant
Huxford, 13
Isabelle, 13
Morman
Margaret, 6
Muscall
John, 5

Olney
Elizabeth, 14

Pardon
Alice, 5
Gregory, 5
Paris
Abraham, 18
Potter
Martha, 16
Power
Ann, 17
Power
Anne, 12-17
Elizabeth, 17
Hope, 12
John, 12
Joseph, 12
Lydia, 12
Martha, 17
Mary, 17
Mercy, 11-12
Nicholas, 12-17
Sarah, 12

Rathbun
Rachel S., 19
Rhodes
Malachi, 17
Mary, 17
Sarah, 17
Zachariah, 17
Russell
Elizabeth, 18

Sayles
Isabelle, 12-13
John, 12
Mary, 12
Sheldon
Abigail, 11-12
Benjamin, 19
Ezek, 19
Hannah, 12
Jeremiah, 12
Joseph, 12
Lydia, 12
Mary, 12
Nicholas, 12
Pardon, 12
Spencer
Mary, 14
Stafford
Freelove, 18
Samuel, 18

Steere
John, 10
Stewart
A., 12
Taber
Elizabeth, 11-12
Tillinghast
Abigail, 11-12
Alice, 5-6-7
Amy, 14
Ann, 14-17-19
Anna, 5-12-19
Anne, 5-7-16
Benjamin, 5-7-11-12-14-17-18
Benjamin Jr. 17-18
Charles 7-13-14-16
Daniel, 19
Elisha, 16-17-18
Elizabeth, 6-11-12-15-19
Freelove, 19
Hannah, 11-12-13
Hannah, 12
Jeremiah, 12
Joseph 12
Lydia, 9-12
Pardon, 12
Philip, 9-12
TILLINGHAST
Henry, 19
James, 15-17-18
John, 5-6-11-12-13-14-15-16-17
Jonathan, 16-17
Joseph, 11-12-14-15-17-18-19
Joseph Jr., 20
Judith, 13
Lydia, 12-14-16-17-18-19
Martha, 16-17
Mary, 5-11-12-13-14-15-16-17-18-19
Mercy, 12-15-18
Nicholas, 12-19
Nicholas Paris 19
Samuel, 12
Thomas
Sarah, 15
Tichborne
Elizabeth, 6
Obadiah, 17
Pardon, 5-6-7-9-11-13-14-15-16-17-19
Pardon Jr., 12-13-14-15
Philip, 11-12-13-14-15-16
Robert, 5-6
Samuel, 16-17-19
Sarah, 5-6-7-11-16-17-18
Stephen, 6
Symon, 5-6
Thomas, 5-6-14
Wealthian, 14
William, 16-17
Townsend
Lydia, 17
Solomon, 17
Tweedy
Nathaniel, 19
Vernon
Amy, 13
Samuel, 13
Ward
Amey or Amy, 13
Elizabeth, 13
Hannah, 13
Henry, 13
Isabel, 13
John, 13
Margaret, 13
Mary, 12-13
Mercy, 13
Richard, 12-13
Samuel, 13
Thomas, 13
Westcott
Mercy, 18
Stukley, 18
Whipple
Joseph, 15
Sarah, 15
Wiley
John, 17
Mary, 17
Williams
Roger, 10-11-12

INDEX TO PART II SECTION I

Aborn
Ruth, 112
Ackley
Alfred, 104
Parthenia, 104
Adams
Ruth, 66
Agen
Jim, 32
Pamela, 32
Aldrich
Anne, 72
Olin,72
Alexander
Bessie, 33
Allen
Abigail, 44
Anne, 26-44
Benjamin, 26-44-47
Charles, 26
Elizabeth, 117

George, 26
Isabelle, 117
John, 26-44-47
Joseph, 26-44
Lucy, 101
Margaret, 26
Mary, 47
Nancy, 47
Nathaniel, 117
Palmer, 47
Pardon, 26
Phebe, 26
Ruth, 112
Sarah, 78
Stephen, 26
Susannah, 47
Thomas, 117
Wealthian, 26
Altha
Jenena E., 109
Michael D., 109
Anderson
Fred James, 106
Madge Estelle, 106
Mary Elisha, 106
Nancy L., 37
Winslow P., 37
Aqullaire
Salvador de, 66
Salvador, 66
Arnold
Elizabeth, 94
Groton, 98
Isabelle, 118
Laura M., 54
Lucy A., 54
Mary Sheldon, 98
Nancy, 27
Waite, 98
William F., 54
Armstrong
Benjamin, 75
Bertha C., 75
Ashbury
Dale, 35
Frank, 35
Lavena May, 35
Lottie Frances, 35
Randy, 35
Atwood
Adah Caroline, 59
Charles Fenner, 59
Austin
Betsey, 79
Bowen, 55
C. M., 52
Hannah, 52
Juliane, 55
Mary, 62
Myron, 62
Avery
Anne, 67
Elisha, 67
Penelope W., 67
Susan Caroline, 67
Ayrault
Daniel, 87
Judith, 87
Mary, 87

Bachman
Josephine Alice, 59
Backstrom
Edwin, 57
Iola, 57
Jerrold, 57
Baggs
Harriet L., 100
Wm. Henry, 100
Bailey
Abby S., 76
Erealene, 32
Esther, 31
Frederick, 31
George, 31
Harriet, 31
Harvey, 31
Hope, 115
Howard, 31
Lucy, 31
Mildred, 36
Baker
Eleanor, 112
Elizabeth, 99
Baldwin
Mary, 31
Bancroft
Susan Chenery, 51
Barber
Alice, 77
Edward, 77
Phebe, 77
Bardeen
Grace Hurd, 68
Barrett
Emily W., 105
Katherine A., 66
Barrows
Adelaide, 70
Bartlett
Alice Carlotta, 75
Charles Edward, 75
Bassett
Myra H., 66
Bates
Abby F., 100
Abigail, 47
John G., 47
Joyce, 35
Mary A., 47
Phebe, 47
Battery
Cora L., 56
Henry, 56
Baughman
Nancy, 91
Baxter
Jane, 82
Beaghler
Alice May, 108
Harry E., 108
LaVinia, 108
Ralph B., 108
Beale
Charlotte, 34
Beardslee
Caroline, 81
Bechtol
Margaret, 36
Bennett
Arzsbakh, 60

Eileen Sue, 57
I. L., 57
Josephine, 75
Marcus, 60
Marjorie, 57
Mary, 117
Bergman
Anna, 38
Bissell
Hannah, 29
Samuel, 29
Blanding
Albert Edgar, 53
Carrie M., 53
Emma Jane, 53
Frank Lionel, 53
Franklin, 53
Rhoda A., 53
William, 53
Bliven
Agnes, 66-67
Cortland, 67
Lucetta (Briggs) 67
Bodfish
Abby Frances, 118
William, 118
Boone
Louisa, 90
Bowen
Abbie, 47
Abigail, 47-58
Alice, 47
Caleb, 47
Joseph, 47-58
Tabitha, 47
Thomas, 51
Brickley
John C., 66
Kevin, 66
Robert, 66
Sarah Louise, 66
Scott, 66
Briggs
Lucy H., 102
Nicholas C., 102
Brooks
Marion, 80
Ralph, 80
Brooner
Deborah, 35
Leslie, 35
Linda S., 35
Marilyn Joan, 35
Mark, 35
Walter, 35
Brower
Sarah E., 90
Brown
Frances, 43
Hannah, 79
Ira S., 79
Mary, 30
Nathaniel, 47
Sarah B., 40
Susan, 80
Tabitha, 47
Browning
Ola, 66
Brounson
Anne, 104
Westel, 104
Brundage
Albert, 32
Edith, 32
Buck
Edwin, 105
Mary, 105-106
Budlong
Lydia W., 102
Burkett
Claude Wesley, 41
Elizabeth P., 41
Frances, 41
Mary Frances, 41
Ruth Claudette, 41
Thomas Wesley, 41
Burlingame
Adeline, 58
Ann Elizabeth, 58
Elsa Maria, 58
Sarah Marie, 58
Stephen, 58
Burpee
Flora, 62
Henry L., 62
Burtis
P. P., 38
Kate, 38
Burton
Benjamin, 108
Edith, 108
Lavinia, 108
Byrnes
Susan, 48
Thomas, 48

Capwell
Albert Henry, 54
Anna J., 76
Flora E., 54
Isabelle, 32
Jeramiah, 32
Stephen, 54
Tryphena, 32
Walter Henry, 54
Card
Betsey G., 51
Carey
Fitch A., 64
Jane (Fry), 64
Jennie (Fry), 64
Carpenter
Amanda Johnson, 70
Charles F., 70
Evelyn F., 70
Carr
Laura M., 54
Amy B., 99
Carroll
Charles, 72
Mary, 72
Webster, 72
Casey
Polly Ann, 48-77
Chadsy
Euclid, 92
Frances, 92
Champlin
Freelove, 42
Chandler
Benjamin, 83
Elizabeth, 83

Harriet, 83
Henry, 83
Lemuel, 83
Mary, 83
Mary Alice, 83
Chase
Ernest, 49
Eva, 49
Cheatham
Jennie, 56
Cheeseborough
Asenath, 118
Isaac, 118
Jane, 118
Church
Barbara, 34
Mabel A., 118
Warren H., 118
Clapp
Alice Louise, 68
Kenneth, 68
Ralph R., 68
Roger, 68
Clark
Anstis, 28
Barbara, 28
James, 28
John, 28
Marion C., 97
Mercy, 28
Silas
Clarke
David, 94
Mary, 28
Mary Ann, 94
Martha A. (Poor), 94
Clengerman
Anna Snow, 34
Bill, 34
George, 34
Joseph, 34
Clough
Anna Laura, 90
Carrie, 90
Clark, 90
Florence Belle, 90
Helen, 90
John, 90
Mary Jane, 90
Codner
Elizabeth, 42
Frances, 42
Job, 42
John C., 42
John C. Jr., 42
Mary, 42
Moses, 42
Thomas, 42
Coffman
Clark Corey, 62
Doris Virginia, 59
Mary, 62
Cole
Amey, 95
Betsey, 60
Ray, 95
Rebecca, 95
Samuel,95
Collier
Bertha, 34
Collins
Abbie, 114
Avas, 114
George, 114
Minna B., 59
Colvin
Rufus, 60
Tabitha, 60
Colwell
Mahala E., 58
Condon
Mary, 30
Conrad
Geraldine Joyce, 107
Cooper
Mary, 25
Samuel, 25
Corey
Clark, 62
Mary, 62
Cornell
Harriet S., 96
Cornwell
Clara Ann, 37
Coston
Betty Jane, 106
Monroe, 106
Cottrell
Jimmy, 34
Kinder, 34
Ruth, 34
Cozzens
Charles W., 93
Phebe, 92
Covey
Sarah L., 54
Crandall
Ann R., 88
Crane
Catherine, 64
Elizabeth, 64
Silas, 64
Crary
Anna (Borden), 63
Charles Wylie, 63
Mary Anna, 63
Curtis
Mary, 72
Cushing
Anna I., 98
Mark Anthony, 98

Dalan
Edwin, 32
Ruth, 32
Dana
Angeline, 69
Frederick, 69
Newton, 69
Russell N., 69
Daniels
Sarah, 38
Darling
Ellen C., 69
Helen Alice, 75
D'Arville
Kate D., 75
Davis
Almy, 116
Alvey L., 34
Clarence A. 33
Clarence R., 34

Ethel Viola, 33
Jessie A., 34
Mumford, 116
Nancy Ruth, 33
Sally Rhodes, 116
Dawley
Lucy, 61
Robinson, 61
Sarah, 61
Dean
Cyrus, 32
Mabel L., 32
DeMaria
Barbara, 36
Jody, 36
Richard A., 36
Robert, 36
Robert Joseph, 36
Vickie, 36
Denman
Mrs. Cyrus, 113
Dewey
Clarenda W., 105
Dill
Barbara, 41
Harold, 41
John, 41
Patricia E., 41
Disney
Albertus, 106
Bonnie Jean, 106
Doris Marie, 106
Lydia, 105
May Eetta, 106
Dodge
Mary A., 63
Olney, 63
Susan (Shepard), 63
Dorrance
Ella Amanda, 59
Dowd
Mary Abbie, 54
DuBois
David, 39
Francis, 39
Luke, 39
Sarah, 39
Dyer
Charles, 103
Sarah, 103

Earle
John, 82
Mary, 82
Mary Alice, 83
Mary (Watts), 82
William
Earnshaw
Effie Peoria, 70
Elmer, 70
Marion, 70
Eddy
Annie, 62
Elmer B., 62
Emily, 62
Hope, 62
Jennie Laura, 62
Nellie Maud, 62
Raymond, 62
Edwards
Dexter N., 102
Edith G., 62
Rebecca, 102
Eichstedt
Charles W., 33
Charlene H. 33
Daniel Joseph, 33
Edith, 33
Edith Viola, 33
George E., 33
Jessie Della, 33
John 33
John F., 33
John Rufus, 33
Eldred
Mary Updike, 112
Susan Eldred, 119
Eldredge
Abby G., 115
Ethel V., 33
Leonard E., 33
Michael L., 34
Robert, 115
Sally, 115
Elkins
Nancy, 33
John, 33
Ellis
Gideon, 26
Lydia, 26
Esten
Adeline, 62
Alfred A., 62
Elmer, 62
Laura E., 62
Richard B., 62
Walter H., 62
Evans
Lulu Maud, 56

Farrar
Florence Belle, 90
John P., 90
Field
Augusta E., 51
Barbara (King), 51
Mary E., 51
Fife
Nancy, 72
Finch
Helen Bush, 50
Fish
Augustus, 60
Cora, 60
Mary, 60
Fishke
Angeline, 79
David, 79
Deborah, 66
Douglas, 66
Eric, 66
Glenn, 66
Glenn A., 66
James L., 66
Myra Elizabeth, 66
Myra J., 66
Flohr
Thelma E., 34
Ford
Ellen, 115
Foster
Emma V., 55
Otis, 48

Susan, 48
Fowler,
Margaret, 34
Fox
Marguerite Baars, 91
Philo Newton, 91
Wilhelmena (Baars), 91
Frankfield
Violet M., 41
Franklin
Abram, 60
Almira, 60
Barbara, 31
Frease
Allen Carl, 56
Curtis Wayne, 56
David Aaron, 56
Patricia Joy, 56
Richard, 56
Susan Elizabeth, 56
Fry
Amy, 87
Eleanor, 102
Lucretia,87
Mary, 87
Mary (Greene), 87
Ruth, 87-88
Thomas, 87

Gaidaroff
Alice, 110
Gallop
Alban W., 79
Benjamin Lee, 55
Lydia, 79
Gardiner
Amy, 42
Anna, 42
Elizabeth, 42
Ezekiel, 42
Fanny Maud, 74
George, 42
John, 42
Lydia P., 74
Mabel E., 116
Mercy, 42
Nicholas, 42
Robert, 42
Zebulon, 42
Gardner
Fannie, 41
Martha, 93
Garretson
Henry McCowen, 41
Mary, 41
Richard Field, 41
Victoria Diane, 41
Gaston
Brian Sean, 90
Greta Lee, 90
Michelle Lynn, 90
Vincent P., 90
Gay
Dorothy M., 66
Gerard
Mrs. Josephine (Nolan),54
Gillespie
Louise, 42
Gladding
Benjamin, 83
Frank, 83
John, 83
Mary, 83
Gonzales
F. F., 34
Norma Jean, 34
Gordon
Eliza Jane, 52
Charles F., 52
Lena, 52
Gorton
Adah Caroline, 68
Almeda Ann, 58
Avery T., 68
Benjamin, 44
Charles, 31
Charles Andrew, 44
George, 58
George Jr., 58
Hannah, 31
Henry C., 68
John, 44
Mahala, 58
Marsena Edith, 68
Sophie, 72
Stella W., 68
Welthian, 44
Wilford H., 68
William, 44
Gosney
Dolores, 91
Gould
Frank M., 72
Mary, 72
Graybill
Dennis Arnold, 37
Linda L., 37
Green
Ann, 25-27
Archbald, 52
David, 44
Elisha, 81
Eunice, 78
Gideon, 78
Mary (Green), 27-78
Mary (Hazard), 44
Mercy, 28-44
Phebe, 25-26
Susan H., 81
Thomas, 25
William, 28
Greene
Abel, 27
Anna P., 40
Job, 111
Ebenezer, 26
Mary, 111
Mercy, 111
Warren M., 40
Greer
Annie C., 65
Grey
Howard, 90
Lizzie Kitchell, 90
Griffith
Margaret, 96
Guild
Ann Elizabeth, 58
Charles Edwin, 58

Hall

Caleb, 78
Elizabeth, 78
Frances, 92
Patience, 78
Sarah, 74
Hammond
Charles, 43
Sarah, 43
Lucy B., 117
Harris
Alice Margaret, 108
Coleman, 31
George, 31
James, 31
Hubert, 109
Esther, 108
Janet Kay, 108
John Howard, 31
Lucy, 31
Merle E., 108
Mildred Evelyn, 35
Milton, 31
Reese, 31
Spencer, 31
Stanley, 31
Steven Ray, 108
Walter, 31
Hargraves
Sarah, 115
William, 115
Mary, 115
Harrop
Martha, 55
Hartman
Bonnie Jean, 34
Clayton Robert, 34
Daniel Lee, 34
Daniel Robert, 34
David Lawrence, 34
Dennis Wayne, 34
Edith Annette, 34
Elizabeth Ann, 34
Jessie Della, 33
Loretta Susan, 34
Philip Louis, 34
Raymond Noel, 34
Raymond Noel Jr., 34
Robert W., 33
William Eugene, 34
William G., 34
Vaughn Ray, 34
Hartness
Hazel Lucile, 41
Hazard
Amy, 77
Esther C., 48
Jeffery, 77
Jeremiah, 26
John, 77
Mary, 77
Phebe, 26
Hegedty
Joseph, 33
Myrtle, 33
Hegg
Kathleen K., 33
Heigh
Anna, 57
Hemrick
Betty Jane, 106
Daisy Evelyn, 106
Kurt E., 106
Kurt E. Jr., 106
Henderson
Mary Ann, 105
Henry
Elizabeth, 34
Harper H., 62
Laura E., 62
Mary E., 75
Norma Jean, 34
Walter H., 34
Higgins
Bessie, 36
Hill
Mary, 95
Thomas, 95
Himes
William, 27
Hine
Leeman, 112
Mary, 112
Holgate
Bertha, 32
Frances, 32
Lynn, 32
Mabel L., 32
Richard, 32
Holly
Penelope, 88
Holmes
Lucinda, 48
Hopkins
Honor, 28
Samuel, 28
Horton
Ella Marie, 67
Howard
Gordon, 49
Horace, 43
Mary, 61
Mary (Cranston), 49
Mary (Sabin), 61
Martin, 49
Phila, 49
Ruth (Lockwood), 49
Sarah, 49
Thomas, 61
Howe
Ethel Ruth, 33
Eugene, 33
Floyd R., 33
Myrtle, 33
Palmer, 33
Howland
Hannah, 100
Howlett
Mary E., 107
Hovey
Belial, 88
Daniel, 88
Deborah, 88
Hoxsie
Anne, 77
Austis, 29
Belle C., 114
Clark, 29
Hannah, 29
Joseph, 29
Martha, 29
Mary, 29

Reynold, 29
Ruth, 29
Samuel, 29
Sarah, 29
Thomas, 29-77
Hunt
Ellen, 70
Evelyn, 70
George Halsey, 70
John, 70
Nellie, 70
Rola,70
Hurd
Allen, 35
Lottie Francis, 35
Lyle, 35
Stephen, 35
Hutchinson
Agnes, 81
Charles, 81
Hyde
Alfred, 60
Cora, 60
Hymans
Mary, 77

Ingamells
Edward J., 62
Emma Louise, 62
Irwin
Caroline, 101
Emeline, 101
John, 101
Israel
Georgia, 35
Ives
Martha, 107

Jackson
Kitty, 109
James
Abbie,47
Amy Frances, 43
Arthur, 43
Christopher, 43
Elizabeth, 53
Hannah, 29
Hetty Ann, 89
John, 53
John Sage, 89
Joshua, 89
Lois Matheson, 53
Martha, 89
Pardon, 47
Phebe, 47
Rachel, 89
Sarah, 44
Simon, 45
Tabitha, 47
Theodore, 89
Thomas A., 47
Jarvis
Beulah, 33
Jensen
Lauritz, 59
Johnson
Alfred Atwood, 91
Benedict, 52
Cynthia, 52
Fran, 36
Jane Ann, 55
Janet Elaine, 91
Mary, 52
Rebecca (Talbut), 52
Reuben, 55
Ruby L., 91
Jones
Benjamin, 82
Hannah, 82
Helen, 34
Leonard, 34
Lester, 34
Jordon
Byron C., 49
Edith, 49
Elizabeth Jane, 110
Ethel Louise, 49
James, 110
Lawrence Lee, 110
Margaret, 110
Jordan
Mildred, 49
Robert Lee, 110
Thad David, 110
Kelly
Anne, 38
Kendall
Larry E., 37
Kenneth, 37
Sharon Fay, 37
Kenyon
Barber, 29
George, 29
Hannah, 29
Honor, 29
Lucy Potter, 29
Sarah, 72
Kimball
Elizabeth, 59
Kimbrough
Bruce, 110
Deneen, 110
Elizabeth J., 110
Michelle, 110
Timothy Scott, 110
Kine
Mary Jannet, 29-30
Kinnecutt
Nancy A., 104
Kinney
Avery, 61
Laura, 61
Kirkpatrick
Emma, 108
Kitchell
Sarah Louise, 90
Knight
Susan, 105
Knowles
Dorcas, 42
John Mumford, 42
John Tillinghast, 42
Kooyman
Donna V., 33
Kuhn
Gale Elinor, 35
William, 35
William Walter, 35
Kyle
Howard L., 59
LaFlame

Deborah, 35
Lamb
Anne, 90
Law
Albert, 34
Edith, 34
Margie, 34
Marilyn, 34
Lawson
Minerva, 90
Laylen
Mrs. Milton, 113
Lehman
Fannie, 62
John O., 62
Leigwin
Clarence, 62
Flora, 62
Harriet, 62
Henry E. C., 62
Herbert, 62
John, 62
Waldo, 62
Lemon
Candice R., 106
Denise, 106
Diana, 106
Madge, 106
Mary Ann, 106
Theresa Claire, 106
Steward, 106
Leonard
Aurelia Jane, 53-69
Moses, 53-69
Lewis
Almira, 60
Emmeline, 53
John R., 53
Joseph, 60
Mary Ann, 81
Moses, 78
Ruth, 60-73
Welthian, 78
Lord
Benjamin M., 67
Henrieetta, 67
Lena, 67
Phebe, 67
Love
Martha (Dorrance), 58
Josiah, 58
Sarah A., 58
Tabitha, 47
Lowery
Velma Ann, 41
Lucas
Jessie A., 34
Richard, 34
Lyon
Abbie, 118
Emeline (Fuller), 118
Marcus, 118

McCaffrey
Cheryl, 36
John P., 36
Joseph D., 36
Marlene L., 36
Steven, 36
McCartin
Margaret Cornelia, 54
McClure
James W., 35
Larry, 35
Michael Todd, 35
Virginia, 35
McCullough
Farris B., 34
Jessie A., 34
McDonald
Everett W., 56
Ina Florence, 56
McCowen
Daniel, 41
Frances, 41
Henry C., 40
Karl David, 41
Leah Ann, 41
Margaret Ruth, 41
Mary, 41
Michael W., 41
Patricia Ruth, 41
Richard, 41
Ruth, 40
Madsen
Carrie May, 56
Manchester
Thankful Polly, 78
Thomas, 78
Marsh
E. G., 31
Esther, 31
Harvey B., 31
Martin
W. H., 55
Lucy, 55
Mason
Alice, 68
Massey
Helen Modene, 41
Matheson
Louisa, 81
Mathews
Edith Marion, 61
Joseph H., 61
Joseph Gilbert, 61
Matteson
Alice Barber, 77
Almira (Lewis), 60
Benoni James, 77
Dorcas, 77
Joseph, 60
Lois A., 60
Mawney
Amey, 83
Hannah, 111
Merrill
Almy R., 117
Sylvester, 117
Merritt
Buna Joy, 41
Catherine Ella, 41
James Thomas, 41
Miller
Barbara, 107
Elaine, 36
Minnie Esther, 56
Mitchell

Maria, 104
Mary A., 90
Moore
Joe Claud, 41
George, 94
Ruth, 41
Susan, 94
Morley
James, 39
Ruth, 39
Morse
Clara Jane, 66
Charles, 90
Daniel, 66
Eunice, 89
William, 66
Douglas, 66
Hattie L., 90
Mosqueda
Janis, 37
Moulton
Anna Churchill, 39
Emery, 39
Mary Jane, 39
Moury
John, 26
Phebe, 26
Myers
Ruth A., 33
Nichols
Albert, 70-81
Amey, 45
Ida, 93
Joseph, 45
Lydia Searle, 51
Rodman, 70
Susan Avery, 70
Susan H., 81
Nicholson
Vernon Echo, 57
Nicholeau
Lisette J., 71
Nobles
Mary, 29
Northrop
Ann, 103
Immanuel, 103
Norton
Morgan, 39
Nourse
Nellie, 102
O'Donnell
Alice, 75
Thomas, 75
O'Connell
Isabelle, 80
Olin
A. W., 62
Addie F., 62
Orr
Cherie LaRene, 41
Otis
Emeline, 112
Fred, 112
Paine
Ellen F., 68
Francis (Arnold), 68
Frederick H., 65
Frederick F. Jr., 65
Joseph H., 68
Mary Elma, 65
Priscilla, 65
Palmer
Elizabeth, 64
Dudley, 64
Martha A., 64
Panciera
Helen, 80
Orry, 80
Parker
Calvin M., 81
Mary J., 61
Phebe, 81
Patstone
Alice, 114
Peck
Alexander, 48
Emeline (Flint), 116
Eliza A., 116
Libbens, 116
Martha, 108
Mary Louise, 48
Peckham
Grace E., 114
Mary E., 119
Thomas C., 114
Pellett
Beatrice, 66
Clinton F., 66
Helen Louise, 66
Marion, 66
Robert, 66
Perkins
Charlotte E., 54
John V., 54
Mary C., 54
Peterson
Arthur Leonard, 107
Hedvig Elvira, 107
Nadine Grace, 106
Phipps
Ina Florence, 56
Carl, 56
Patricia Joy, 56
Reese Carl, 56
Pilling
Fannie, 40
Pitsenbarger
Dana Louise, 33
Donald R., 33
Donald R. Jr., 33
Ethel, 33
Kenneth Roy, 33
Lisa Denise, 33
Lori Diane, 33
Michael R., 33
Ralph C., 33
Ralph R., 33
Raymond, 33
Ronald Lee, 33
Susan Marie, 33
Pitstick
Leone, 57
Pitts
Fanny, 50
Pitz
Ernest, 37
Nancy Lorraine, 37
Robert James, 37
Tobin C., 37
Place

Emily Frances, 55
Leander, 55
Plastridge
Abby Bowen, 68
Asa A., 68
Poole
Patricia L., 33
Poor
Mary, 94
Pope
Hannah, 83
Potter
David C., 117
Mary A., 54
Sarah Maud, 117
Pullman
Jean Maud, 33
Purrington
Gertrude, 58
Rainer
Isabelle Audrey, 80
John T., 80
Randall
Hannah, 43
Mercy, 43
Zephaniah, 43
Rathbone
Clark, 77
Rathburn
James, 28
Redfield
Florence, 41
Katherine, 65
Reed
Buck, 35
Esther A., 36
Garnet, 35
Gary David, 35
Gayle Elinor, 35
Harriet Elizabeth, 35
Jane, 73
Marilyn Joan, 35
Peter, 35
Robert Peter, 35
Reese
Evan, 56
Ina Florence, 56
Reimer
Daniel L., 36
Gloria A., 36
Kevin, 36
Remington
Abbie, 30
Benjamin F., 30
Benjamin F. Jr., 30
Chas. Howard, 75
Cynthia, 30
James, 30
Pearl May, 75
Sarah A., 30
Thomas, 30
Thomas N., 30
Reynolds
Ada, 31
Anna C., 39
Anne, 92
Benjamin, 26
Benjamin Jessie, 29
Caroline, 117
Diana, 37
Eva, 31
George W., 117
Gideon, 39
Honor, 29
Jesse, 29-37
John, 92
Mary A., 65
Phebe, 112
Ruth, 92
Wealthian, 22
Rhodes
Sarah, 26
Richards
Daisy Mae, 34
Joyce, 36
Rings
Clarence W., 106
Lena Marie, 106
Marlin Eugene, 106
Mary Estelle, 106
Sandra Louise, 106
Ripley
Emeline A., 53
Joseph L., 53
Rodney
Della, 33
Rollhaus
Josephine, 70
Rose
Alanson D., 62
Nellie Maud, 62
Russell
Helen, 67
Henrietta, 67
John, 67
Mary, 67
Phebe, 67
Rosalind, 80
Walcott, 67
Sanberg
Vicki, 110
Sanders
Harris, 62
Hope, 62
Sayles
Ailce A., 102
Charles H., 102
Seagar
Addie F., 62
Flora, 62
Fred, 62
George, 62
Harriet, 62
Searle
Julia A., 102
Sears
Harold, 116
L. S., 116
Mabelle, 116
Sesmans
Arthur E., 32
Bertha, 32
Scott
Sarah A., 113
Shaw
Sanford Whitcomb, 69
Anne, 69
Shay
Sarah, 61-62
Sheldon

Elizabeth B. 65
Sarah, 78
Joseph, 100
William J., 78
Shellenberger
Lois Fern, 110
Shepard
Leona, 36
Sherman
Harriet, 31
Shipley
Maud, 116
Shire
Emma H., 65
Ernest H., 65
Ernest H. Jr., 65
Sholar
Rachel, 89
Shomaker
Beulah J., 110
Mary, 110
Parteb, 110
Shopf
Catherine Ella, 41
Geraldine, 41
John E., 41
Sisson
George, 31
Hannah, 28
Rodman, 28-31
Ruth, 31
Skiff
Hannah, 30
Sleeper
Alice, 81
Slocum
Margaret A., 118
Smith
Evangeline H., 52
Frank Bailey, 52
Mabel M., 49
Mary Elizabeth, 65
Walter A., 65
Wanton A., 65
Southwick
Mary, 97
Spencer
Debra, 101
Giles, 52
Sybil E., 105
Spink
Mary F., 99
Russell C., 58
Dorothy, 58
Spooner
George, 45-48
Mary, 45-48
Mercy, 45-48
Stafford
Hannah, 27
James, 27
Standard
Carrie, 90
Frederick W., 90
Stansell
Jennie Lila
Stanton
Elizabeth, 42
Stoecking
Alvey L., 34
August, 34
Stone
F. D., 73
Martha S., 73
Sarah E., 53
Stoneman
Dorothy Rose, 109
Story
Cornelia L., 90
Joseph, 90
Straight
Aaron, 74
Abigail, 74
Albert, 74
Albert A., 67
Angeline Avery, 67
Charles, 67
Laura Amanda, 67
Louella, 67
Stratton
Elida, 33
Sullivan
Mary, 97
Sweet
Albert A., 49-60
Dorothy, 58
Edith, 49
Eliza Matilda,
Harold, 58
Ida Martha, 58
Ida Matilda, 60
Mary, 47-81
Mary Johnson, 47
Sylvester, 47
William H., 58
Taft
Caroline, 101
Emelyn Irvin 101
Orsimus, 101
Talbut
Hannah, 45
Tanner
Eliza S., 117
William, 117
Taylor
Adeline King 58
Wilfred P., 58
Thayer
Charles T., 50
Elizabeth, 72
George, 50
George Burton, 50
Katherine, 50
Katherine W., 50
Thomas
Abbie, 58
Abigail, 58
Alice, 87
Coggles Hall, 94
George, 87
Hannah, 94
Mary, 77
Thompson
Charles, 98-114
Julia, 114
Louise, 98
Thornberry
Helen, 73
Thornton
Marion, 80
Thurbee
Edmund, 75

Sarah F., 75
Tibbits
Clarissa, 117
Henry, 117
John, 117
Sarah, 102

TILLINGHAST

Abbie, 75-116
Abby 113
Abby Bowen, 68
Abby Frances, 118
Abel G., 53
Abigail, 47-58-74-77
Aden A., 49
Aden Alonza, 59
Adeline, 62
Agnes, 81
Albert, 41-113
Albert Jr., 4 1
Albert G., 34-89
Albert Harris, 98
Alexander, 100
Alice, 95-96-112
Alice Ann, 102
Alice Carlotta, 75
Alice Louise, 68-109
Alice May, 73
Allan Ray, 56
Allen, 45-47-48-52-55-61-72-73-95-98
Allen Brown, 83
Allen Pearce, 76
Alma, 29
Alma Lee, 106
Almeda Ann, 58
Almy, 117
Almira, 60
Alphia, 48
Alva, 72
Alvin, 55
Alvinza, 32
Alyce, 103
Amey, 26-28-40-45
Amey Ann, 83
Amos, 28-29-39
Amey Rosilla, 59
Amos Walter, 56
Amy, 77-118
Amy Frances, 43
Andrew Franklin, 80
Angeline, 79-105
Angeline Avery, 67-74
Angeline Frances, 69
Angeline V., 54
Ann, 40-42-111
Ann Amelia, 93
Ann Frances, 111
Anna, 28-78-92-93-104
Anna Jane, 57
Anna Lamb, 102
Anna M., 92
Anna Marie, 102
Anna Mercy, 78
Anna Penelope, 40
Anna Snow, 34
Anne, 26-38-77-104
Anne Elizabeth, 72
Anne M., 69
Anne Rose, 80
Anne Shaw, 71
Annie J., 100
Annie Louise, 63
Antipas, 88-89
Arby J., 100
Arelia Jane, 69
Arnold, 31
Arthur E., 54
Arthur Crary, 64
Arthur Franklin, 94
Arthur O., 81
Arthur Phillips, 66
Arthur Wellington, 55-56
Aunstis, 29
Aurelia Jane, 52-53
Azubah, 60
Brancroft, 51
Barbara, 28
Barbara L., 36
Barbara Ann, 41
Barrett Dyer, 105
Belinda, 79
Benjamin, 26-43-44-77-78-83-87-103-104
Benjamin Allen, 96
Benjamin F., 94-102-103
Benjamin Jr., 79-81
Benjamin P., 99-100
Benjamin Wilbur 81
Benoni James, 60
Bertha, 56
Bertha Cyrene, 75
Bertha Mary, 65
Bowen, 99
Bradley, 89-91
Brian Patrick 80
Buck Elton, 106-107
Byron, 30-40-54
Byron Howard, 65
C. Ralph, 114
Caleb, 79
Caleb Allen, 48-49
Caleb Benj., 50
Caleb Edw., 62-65
Carl B., 57-108-110
Carl Burton, 110
Carl Glen, 110
Carl K., 114
Carley Adams, 66
Carlton, 107
Caroline, 79-90-117
Catherine, 104
Catherine Ella, 41
Catherine W., 50
Clara C., 73-118
Clara Jane, 66
Clara E., 30
Clarissa, 117
Clark, 29-39-40-88-90-91
Clark Jr., 40-90
Clark G., 115

Clark Peckham, 115
Charles, 26-44-47-48-68-73-77-112
Charles Jr., 45
Charles A., 66
Charles Allen, 66-72
Charles Arthur, 107
Charles Augustus, 66
Charles Carpenter, 70
Charles Carpenter Jr., 70-71
Charles Carpenter III 71
Charles E., 105
Charles E. Jr., 106
Charles Edw. 73
Charles George, 116
Charles Guy, 73
Charles H., 48-54-72-73
Charles Jay, 37
Charles Whitney 96-97
Cheryl Jo, 107
Christopher, 88-89
Christopher Spencer, 111
Clinton, 60
Clinton Burlingame, 51
Cornelia Lamb, 90
Cristine 107
Curtis, 60
Cyntha, 30
Cyntha Rene, 107
Dale Lee, 109
Daisy Evelyn, 106
Dan, 91
Dan Clark, 91
Daniel, 52-69-75-88
Daniel L., 60
Daniel Ray, 37
Daniel Todd, 110
Daniel Webster, 90
Daryl Jane, 107
David, 73
David Allen, 57
David George, 81
David Rollhaus, 71
David J., 36
David Lee, 37
David W., 30
Deborah, 88
Donna Janise, 107
Dorcas, 40-42-61
Dorothy Elizabeth, 64
Dorothy Sue, 109
Douglas Roy, 59
Dyer, 104
Edgar, 33
Edith, 34
Edith H., 116
Edith Marion, 61
Edith May, 60
Eddie, 73
Edward, 73
Edward Carey, 64
Edward H., 116
Edward Montclair, 65
Edwin, 79
Edwin F., 34
Edwin F. Jr., 34
Edwin Nathaniel, 80
Effie Peora, 70
Elbert R., 65
Eleanor, 69-112
Eliza, 73
Eliza A., 52
Eliza Jane, 52
Eliza Matilda, 49
Eliza S., 117
Elizabeth, 34-39-43-44-60-70-71-78-117
Elizabeth Ann, 96
Elizabeth G., 83
Elizabeth Howard, 65
Ella Mae, 116
Elsa Marie, 58
Emeline, 101-112
Emeline A., 53
Emily, 62
Emily Frances, 55
Emma Holmes, 65
Ernest Theodore, 62
Esek Fry, 103
Esther, 109
Esther Linda, 78
Ethel Ruth, 33
Eugene, Paul, 56-57
Eunice, 50-79-82-89
Eva Howard, 49
Evangeline H., 52
Everett E., 55
Everett Thomas, 66
Ezra, 55
F. A., 113
Fannie K., 62
Flora, 117
Flora E., 54
Frances 42-92
Francis A., 81
Frances Bliven, 67
Frances Isabelle, 32
Francis, 38-103-113
Frank, 40-117
Frank Howard, 63
Frank N., 56
Frank Wayland, 114
Franklin, 31
Fred Waldo, 64
Freddie, 115
Frederick, 31-98
Frederick Clark, 116
Frederick Wheaton, 69
Freelove, 42
Gardiner, 116
Gardner, 94
Gary Wayne, 59
George, 65-72-74-77-83-87-111-112-119
George Crane, 65
George E., 114
George Edison, 33
George Elsworth, 80
George Franklin, 79
George H., 100-113
George Horace, 35-37
George L., 116
George Martin, 49
George S., 31-34

George Spooner, 48-50-60
George Thomas, 37
George W., 112-117
Gertie May, 113
Gertrude Ellen, 56
Gideon, 29-37
Gideon Gilbert, 79
Gideon Green, 79
Gilbert, 99
Gladys, 50
Glenn, 35-109
Gloria, 36
Gloria A., 36
Grace, 113
Grace P., 94
Greta Lee, 91
Griffith Richard, 97
Guy Bentley, 52
Halsey Matteson, 68-70
Hannah, 28-29-30-31-43-52-78-79-82
Hannah (Sweet), 75
Happy Sarah, 78
Harold Austin, 35-36
Harold A. Jr., 36
Harold Glen, 109
Harold Thomas, 109
Harold Thomas Jr., 109
Harold Wellington, 57
Harriet, 31-62-72-74-93
Harriet E., 99
Harriet Elizabeth, 35
Harriet L., 100
Harietta Luthera, 90
Harry Elmer, 106
Harry Scott, 40-41
Harry Scott Jr., 41
Harvey, 72
Hattie L., 90
Helen, 34-80
Helen Louise, 66
Helen Sophie, 73
Helen Waldo, 63
Henry, 98-103-104-105
Henry B., 113
Henry C., 53
Henry Clay, 90
Henry D., 104
Henry Green, 112
Henry M., 117-118
Henry M. Percival, 93
Henry S., 108
Henry Sabin, 62-64
Henry Scott, 110
Henry Scott Jr., 110
Herbert, 108
Herbert Spencer, 110
Honor, 29-37-40
Horace, 101-102
Howard Alva, 66
Howard Paine, 69
Ida, 45
Ida Martha, 58
Ida Matilda, 49-60
Iola, 57
Ira Alvin, 55
Ira F., 73
Irene, 54
Isaac, 29-31-58
Isaac Fred, 32-33
Isabelle, 117
Isabelle Audrey, 80
James, 29-34-38-42-43-44-53
James Jr., 43
James A., 53-55
James Allen 68-69-70
James B., 102
James Benoni, 60-61
James Boone, 115
James Churchill, 39
James D., 39
James Lee, 37
James Tichborne, 41
James W., 38
Jana Beth, 109
Jane, 71
Jane Ann, 55
Jane Louise, 42
Janena Eizabeth, 109
Janette Dawley, 62
Jason B., 66
Jay C., 113
Jean, 65-66
Jean Marie, 57
Jedeiah, 29-30
Jefferson, 104-105-108
Jennie, 53-81-100-115
Jennie Laura, 62
Jennie Louise, 66
Jennie Sophie, 65-66-73
Jerard Sweet, 62-67
Jessie Benton, 56
Jessie Della, 33
Jessie Scott, 97
Job, 112-116-117
Job H., 77-78
John, 25-27-29-31-40-42-43-44-45-47-48-56-67-73-74-77-78-81-82-99-111-113-114-117
John A., 56-74-75-89-106-107
John Albert, 93
John Avery, 68-71
John B., 34-40-54
John Burton, 110
John David, 107
John Fox, 91
John G., 117
John Jay, 96-98
John Paul, 57
John M., 82
John R., 79
John Willard, 68-74
Jon Dalton, 109-110
Jon Wayne, 36
Joseph, 26-30-45-47-48-51-55-60-72-73-32
Joseph Jr., 83
Joseph Baker, 112
Joseph Bowen, 58-59

Joseph Gorton, 72
Joseph Henry, 93
Joseph Joslyn, 96-97-98
Joseph Lewis, 60
Joseph O., 75-76
Joseph R., 92-100
Joseph W., 95-102
Josephine, 75
Josh, 41-42
Josh Scott, 42
Josiah, 59
Josiah Bowen, 59
Joyce Anna, 109
Judith Carol, 36
Julia A., 101
Julia Ann, 117
Julia Griffith, 96
Julia Jannet, 30
Julianne, 36
Kate, 38
Karen Lyn, 80
Katherine, 68
Katherine Reynolds, 65
Katherine W., 50
LaMille, 113
Laurel E., 54
Lavinia, 108
Lee Edward, 106
Lee Edward Jr., 107
Leland Jay, 106
Leonard, 51
Leri Ann, 91
Leroy L., 114
Linda L., 37
Linda Elizabeth, 36
Linwood Morton, 50
Lizzie Kitchell, 90
Lloyd A., 53-54
Lodowick Hoxsie, 115
Lorraine Kathryn 35
Lottie Frances, 35
Louis James, 54
Louisa, 102
Louise, 98
Louise Dodge, 63
Lucien Clark, 90
Lucy, 55-100
Lucy Ann, 90
Lucy H., 102
Luman, 73
Lydia, 26-42-55-79
Lydia Philena, 75
Lynn Michele, 107
Mabel A., 118
Mabelle, 116
Madge, 106
Marcy, 55
Margaret, 110
Margaret Chittenden, 97
Marguerite, 41
Marion, 51
Marjorie E., 36-57
Mark Alan, 91
Mark Grant, 42
Marlene L., 36
Marsena Edith, 68
Martha, 79-83-89-94
Mary, 25-27-29-30-31-40-47-60-62-72-77-78-81-95-112-113
Mary Alan, 91
Mary Ann, 57-81
Mary E., 119
Mary Eleanor, 113
Mary Elizabeth, 40-65
Mary Elma, 65
Mary Estelle, 106
Mary Hill, 96
Mary Jane, 73-90
Mary Louise, 48-98
Mary Roxanne, 107
Mason W., 53-54
May Etta, 106
Mercy, 28-42-43-45-55
Mercy Bailey, 76
Meril Jean, 107
Merrit, 60-61
Michael, 57-91
Michael John, 107
Michele, 107
Mildred Jennie, 67
Mumford D., 117
Myra Elizabeth, 66
Myrtle, 33
Nancy, 30
Nancy Joe, 91
Nancy Lorraine, 37
Nellie, 70
Nellie Burnside, 40
Nellie Howard, 65
Nicholas, 103-111-112-115
Oliver, 112
Oliver Cromwell, 112
Orello R., 56
Ozias D., 75
Otis, 89
Pamela, 32
Panthea, 104
Pardon, 25-27-29-31-37-39-48-50-74-77-79-87-88-95-99-100
Pardon Jr., 47-48-57-58-85
Pardon (Deacon), 26-45-47-51-67-81
Pardon Elisha, 67-68-69
Pardon Stafford, 42
Parthenia, 104
Patience, 96
Patricia Anne, 109
Paul, 59
Paul E., 57
Paula Rae, 57
Pearl Mary, 75
Penn Cothie, 59
Phebe, 26-44-45-47-67-77-78-79-81
Philip, 87-88-92-93-94-103-112
Philip Jr., 93
Phyllis Adelle, 59
Priscilla, 104
Ralph Byron, 57
Ralph Waldo, 65
Ralph Wright, 59

Ralph Wever, 59
Ray Bowen, 55
Raymond, 59
Rebecca, 52-95-102
Reuben, 29-31-44
Rhoda A., 53
Richard Avery, 67
Richard Barber, 65
Richard Lee, 109
Richard Mansfield, 35-36
Richard Paul, 57
Richard S., 36
Richard W., 42
Robert Adams, 66
Robert Dale, 37
Robert Eldred, 113
Robert Jay, 35-36
Robert Thurston, 66
Roena, 81
Ronald 37
Roy Wever, 59
Royal G., 116
Ruth, 29-32-34-39-40-41-77-88-89
Sally, 94
Samuel, 28-29-30-43-56-88-93-94
Samuel A., 101-117
Samuel Allen, 101
Samuel C., 75
Samuel LaFayette, 117-118
Samuel W., 31-51
Sarah, 26-29-39-43-44-78-82-105
Sarah A., 30-40
Sarah Ann, 51-112
Sarah E., 102
Sarah F., 75
Sarah Frances, 73
Sarah Lenore, 119
Sarah Louise, 66
Sarah M., 117
Sarah W., 58
Sarah Scott, 159
Scott Andrew, 81
Seymour S., 30
Sharon Faye, 37
Sheldon H., 99
Sidney S., 117-118
Stanley James, 36
Stephen, 28-29-31-32-34-39
Stephen Alvinza, 35
Stephen Wayne, 37
Stuart Edison, 80
Stukely, 27-28-29-39-40-42
Stukely Jr., 29
Susan, 48-79-94-117
Susan Avery, 70
Susan Caroline, 68
Susan Clara, 68
Susan Debra, 35
Susan E., 102
Susan H., 53-81
Susan Lyn, 80
Susannah, 26-44-47-103
Susanne Gay, 57
Sybil, 114
Sylvester, 47-48-52-53-54
Sylvester LaFayette, 119
Tabitha, 47-60
TerriAnn, 37
Thankful Polly, 78
Thomas, 26-28-42-77-78-81-88-94-95-99-101-103-104-107
Thomas Jr., 77
Thomas Allen, 96-97
Thomas Andrew, 40
Thomas Avery, 62-65-73
Thomas C., 94
Thomas Henry, 101
Thomas R., 74
Thomas Sweet, 47-48-61
Thomas Wilson, 66
Thomas Wright, 57
Thelma Edith, 73
Theodore Dale, 37
Theodore Voorhees, 97
Timothy Dale, 110
Tracy Lon, 37
Tracy Wilmer, 37
Valerie Lynn, 36
Velma, 57
Victor S., 56
Virgil, 109
Virginia Belle, 35
Waldo, 62
Waldo Elbert, 64
Warren, 99
Warren Henry, 51
Wayne, 77
Wayne George, 80
Wayne George Jr., 80
Wealthian, 26-43-44-78
Wellington Sabin, 64
Wilbur, 103-104-105-111
Wilfred James, 61
William, 82-104-111-112
William Albert, 65
William B., 112-113-114
William B. Jr., 113-114
William Earle, 83
William F., 114
William H., 119
William Henry, 93-96-97
William R., 118
William Wilbur 90-100
Willis Alva 66
Wilmer Atkinson, 33-34-35
Wilmer Atkinson Jr., 35
Wilmer Philip, 35
Winifield Adelbert, 75

Titsworth
Marguerite, 41
Robert C., 41
Titus
Crompton, 93
Julia, 93
Torbett
Barbara Ann, 41
Michael E., 41
Robert E., 41
Tosco
Lawrence, 36
Trenkamp
Nancy Ruth, 33
Ralph A., 33
Tucker
Gladys, 65
Valentine
Anne E., 53
Edwin, 53
Emeline (Lewis), 53
John R., 53
Vaughn
Catherine, 99
Louisa, 102
Sybil, 113
William, 102
Vauthrin
Jane, 56
Vice
Peggy L., 37
Videon
Calvin S., 62
George Herbert, 62
Janette D., 62
Vinne
Vi, 35
Waite
Alma, 69
Hannah, 81
Lois A., 52
Phebe, 78
Reynolds, 78
Sarah, 57
Silas, 52
Thomas, 52
Waldo
Mary, 79
Waldron
Harriet 72
Horatio, 72
Walker
Betty, 109
Harriet, 74
William, 74
Walrath
Carl Freddie, 57
Charlene A., 57
Charlotte Lucy, 57
Florence, 57
Keith Stanford 57
Velma, 57
Warren Carl, 57
Wendell Wayne, 57
Warner
Elizabeth, 82
Waterman
Ann Olney, 25
Anne, 25-26-82
Harriet, 118
Katherine, 68
Lewis, 68
John, 25
Waters
Kenneth, 35
Terri Lynn, 35
Watts
Florence, 109
Weaver
Daniel, 79
Emma Louise, 62
Frank R., 62
Fannie, 62
Henry L., 62
Henry Lucus, 62
Lucius, 62
Mary, 88
Peleg, 88
Phebe, 79
Webster
Prentiss, 58
Sarah W., 58
Sarah Marie, 58
Stephen, 58
Westcott
Mary, 40
Whalen
Helen, 34
Wheeler
Clara Ida, 56
Whitford
Amey, 28
Anne, 27
Amos, 27
Benjamin, 28
Hannah, 27
Mary, 27
Mary Anne, 27
Pardon, 27
Rodman, 28
Sarah, 27
Whiting
Mrs. Jason D., 113
Whitman
Anne, 28
Whitney
Julia Ann, 96
Moses, 96
Whittleman
Alice, 96
Jesse Scott, 96
Wickes
Mary Green, 111
Stukely, 26
Wealthian, 26
Wightman
Anne, 42
Bridget (Sweet), 42
James, 42
Wilcox
Abram, 77
Ann Nancy, 42
Anna, 42
Anne, 77
Amanda, 42
Charles, 42
Eunice, 78
Gardner R., 53
Julia, 79
Kathrine, 42
Mary, 42

Nathan, 77
Nathaniel, 79
Olive, 42
Othaniel, 42
Rebecca, 52
Rhoda, 39
Rose, 79
Ruth, 77
Seth B., 52
Willard
Artemissa, 29-74
Jonathan, 74
Sally (Allen) 74
Williams
Ardon E., 37
Amelia, 100
Beth Ann, 33
Evelyn Arthur, 75
Josephine, 75
Martha Ann, 51
Mary, 38
Patience, 95
Susie, 38
William, 95
Wilson
Barbara L., 66
Bryce S., 66
Diane, 66
Elizabeth, 66
Evelyn, 73
Jennie Louise, 66
Rebecca, 66
Sarah, 73
Thurston, 66
Winsor
Mary S., 68
Winslow
Anna Marie, 102
Wm. Cooke, 102
Wolfe
Anna C., 82
Wood
Alburtus F., 50
Ardelia M., 50
Earl F., 50
Katherine W., 50
Laura Amanda, 67
Wilford E., 67
Whiteman L., 67
Woodward
John A., 68
Stella W., 68
Wonson
Mattie Ann, 50
Worley
Doris Jean, 34
Wright
Lydia Ann, 59
Rae, 57
Wunden
Florence R., 34
Wyckoff
Henry S., 97
Phebe, 97
Wyman
Elizabeth, 89
Helen, 89
Oliver, 89
Yates
Hazel Jean, 33
Young
Andrew, 72
Martha (Parker), 72
Sophie, 66-72

INDEX TO PART II
SECTION II

Ackerman
Lewis, 130
Margaret, 130
Andrews
Lily, 124
Arnold
Israel, 135
Lywia, 135
Aufderherde
Marion J., 126
Bailey
Dolly, 136
Martin, 136
Mary Ann, 136
Baker
Avis, 134
John, 134
William, 134
Balmer,
Fred, 124
Margaret, 124
Bedford
Arthur, 126
Violet, 126
Belcher
Gertrude, 128
Benjamin
Ola, 126
Bennett
Helen, 137
Lida, 123
Stella, 132
Ward, 123
Billirakis
Christopher, 131
Debra, 131
Patricia Ann, 131
Manuel, 131
Steve, 131
Bly
Stella, 126-129
Bodley
Grace, 127-128
Brown
Elizabeth, 135
Hermoine, 135
James E., 135
Browne
Irma, 124
Browning
Almira, 134
Brunner
Florence, 126
Budd

Martha, 129
Bull
Henry, 134
Mary, 134
Sarah, 134
Burley
Louis, 123
Sarah, 123
Butts
Emily, 130
George, 130
Harold, 130
Hazel, 130
Henry, 130
John, 130
Lulu, 130
Myrtle, 130
Raymond, 130
Campbell
Charlotte, 128
Gerald C., 128
Kenneth, 128
Mary Lou, 128
Vern, 128
Carew
Lucy, 135
Carpenter
Avis, 133
James, 133
Cavanaugh
Margaret, 132
Chaplin
Elizabeth, 134
Church
Evans, 136
Joseph, 136
Cleveland
Edwin, 123
Emory, 123
John, 123
Lily, 123
Mary F., 123
Ruha, 123
Sarah, 123
Cook
Phyllis, 127
Coolbaugh
Judy, 125
Cozzens
Benjamin, 136
Rebecca, 136
Rebecca (Granger), 136
Dawson
Nellie, 124
Deming
Maria L., 123
Samuel, 123
Dennis
Catherine, 134
John, 134
Dillon
Elizabeth, 124
Doun
Della, 130
Walter, 130
William, 130
DunKelberger
Barbara, 128
Betty Marie, 128
Charles, 128
Thomas, 128
Yvonne, 128
DuVall
Donald, 126
Deborah, 126
Francis Hiram, 126
Jacqueline, 126
Kathleen, 126
Phyllis, 126
Elson
Brozil G., 130
Charles, 130
Fred, 130
Stella, 130
Faulkner
Margaret,125
Friends
Jay, 123
Maria, 126
Ruha, 123
Gerkins
Wilma, 127
Gibson
Donna, 129
Lee, 129
Golden
Mame, 125
Good
Donald D., 125
Darlene Ivy, 125
Goodspeed
Addie, 123
Goodwin
Freida, 125
Gray
Gladys, 126
Green
Amey, 137
Hopkins, 137
Margaret, 133
Grinnell
Lydia, 133
William, 133
Gurnsey
Elizabeth, 130
Gustin
David Arthur, 124
Douglas Edward, 124
Lillian, 124
Roy, 124
Hamilton
Clifford, 131
Frank, 131
James, 131
Jane, 131
Leah, 131
Hammer
Irene, 130
Jessie, 130
Lawrence, 130
Lillian, 130
Lloyd, 130
Thomas, 130
Viola, 130
Hammond
Sarah, 134
Wm. G., 134
Harding
Charlotte, 128

Harkness
Rosamond, 125
Harris
Elnatha (Tew), 134
Henry, 133-134
Hope (Hopkins), 133
Lydia, 133-134
Hatfield
Jerusha, 123
Hayes
Nellie, 131
Heaps
Patricia, 129
Hoffman
Cathrine, 123
John, 123
Lida, 123
May, 123
Sarah, 123
Holdoff
John, 137
Sarah, 137
Holmes
John, 134
Martha, 132
Mary (Vose), 134
Sarah, 134
Holroyd
Sarah, 135
William, 135
Howe
Melissa, 130
Irving
Frances, 137
Jenckes
Anne, 122
Jeremiah, 122
Johnson
Elizabeth Thornton, 137
Kearney
Hannah (Nelan), 132
James Dennis, 132
Lucille, 132
Kent
Calvin, 136
Elizabeth, 124
Harriet (Cozzens), 136
Howard A., 136
Lucien, 136
Maria L.
Sarah Pine (Armington), 136
Walter, 136
William H., 124
Kilbun
Floraine, 131
Kinner
Hattie, 132
Kirkendall
Jerusha Ann, 123
Pratt, 123
S. E., 123
Kolb
Fanny, 131
Kreps
Arthur, 128
Carolyn, 128
Jean Irene, 128
Kathleen, 128
Terry, 128
Virginia, 128
Kuleszo
Bertha Mae, 127
Edward, 127
Leo E., 127
Valeria, 127
Veronia, 127
Lamb
Catherine, 122
John, 122
Law
Polly (Mary) 134
Leake
Catherine, 123
Isaac, 123
Lettell
Phyllis, 126
Little
Beverly, 124
Dale, 124
Ernest, 124
Frances, 124
JoAnn, 124
LouAnn, 124
McGuigan
Arlene, 127-128
Grace, 128
Mallory
Clayton Louis, 125
Elwood, 125
Orilla Jane,125
Messenger
Donna, 126
Gene Joseph, 126
Joseph, 126
Stella, 126
Miller
Carl, 131
Constance, 131
Daniel, 131
Dorris, 131
Eliga, 123
Etta, 131
George, 123
Lyman, 123
May, 123
Moss
Charles, 127
Charels Henry, 127
Linda Rene, 127
June Bella, 127
Newton
Avis, 133
Benjamin, 133
Niles
Carrie, 130
Clyde, 130
Eugene, 130
Florence, 130
Gladys, 130
Katherine, 130
Nogle
Blanche, 129
Norton
Edward, 130
Emma, 130
George, 130
Newel, 130
William, 130

Olney
Mercy, 122
Olsowski
Carl, 126
Violet, 126
Pierce
Daniel Jr., 135
Deliverance, 135
Patience (Hill), 135
Sandra Ellen, 129
Reed
Emily, 124
Rees
Alan, 126
Georgia, 126
Lawrence, 126
Nancy, 126
Roy Rufus, 126
Retaw
Martie, 131
Reynolds
Joseph, 136
Rebecca, 136
Richmond
Esther, 134
Rogers
Abigail, 134
Sanders
Myrtle, 125
Sanderson
Mildred, 127
Schlappi
Carl, 129
Curtis, 129
Kurt, 129
Rita, 129
Seltzer
Ethel Mae, 126
Shappee
Arthur, 124
Daisy, 124
Frances, 124
Franklin, 124
Fred, 124
Jack, 124
Lilian, 124
Linda, 124
Norman, 124
Susan, 124
Sloan
Margaret, 129-130
Slocum
Martha, 133
John ,133
Smith
Nellie, 124
Spaccio
Mary, 126
Stafford
Cora, 123
Stark
Anne, 126
Daniel, 126
Edna, 126
Elaine, 126
Elizabeth, 126
Evelyn, 126
Frederick, 126
Georgia, 126
Harold, 126
Jean, 126
Kathleen, 126
Kathryn, 126
Lester, 126
Lloyd, 126
Marilyn, 126
Michael, 126
Patricia, 126
Richard, 126
Roscoe, 126
Stephen, 126
Stauffer
Harry, 130
Maud, 130
Sterling
Paula, 125
Stewart
Clair, 126
Evelyn, 126
James, 126
Mary, 130
Sharon, 126
Stump
Ella, 124
Tice
Rosemary, 125

TILLINGHAST

Allen, 134
Amelia, 132
Amey, 137
Ameyee, 128
Anne, 122-134
Arthur, 126
Arthur Jr., 126
Avis, 133-134
Barbara, Ann, 132
Baron Diane, 125
Benjamin Granger, 136
Bernice, 131
Bertha, 131
Bertha Mae, 127
Betty Marie, 128
Bradford, 129
Carol, 128
Carol Ann, 125
Catherine, 123-124
Charles, 122-123-124-127-134
Charles Jr., 123-124
Charles Delraine, 127-128
Charles Elisha, 136
Charels Howard, 136
Charles L., 124-126
Charles S., 122
Charles Wiley, 135
Clarrissa, 129
Clifton, 126-128
Clyde, 127
Daisy, 124
Dale Duane, 125
Daniel, 135-137
Darlene Iva, 125
David, 128-132
Dawn Elaine, 125

Della, 130
Delos, 130
Delraine, 124-130
Donald Arthur, 128-129
Donna, 129
Douglas Alan, 127
Edna, 126
Edward, 131
Eleanor, 126
Eliga, 123
Elisha, 135
Eliza, 138
Elizabeth, 122-124-131-136
Ellen, 124
Emma, 130
Ernest, 130-131
Ethel Alice, 136
Etta, 131
Eugene, 131
Fanny, 137
Floyd, 130
Frances, 124
Franks S., 124
Franklin, 125
Franklin Arthur, 125
Fred, 124
Frederick, 137
Frederick Howard, 136
Fredrick Howard II 137
Frederick M., 136
Frederick William 136
George, 123-129-130-131
Glen, 131
Harriet Cozzens, 136
Harry C., 131
Henry, 130
Henry Wiley, 136
Herman, 132
Howard, 131
Hubert Lincoln, 127-128
Irene, 129
Iva, 131
James, 127-128
James B., 136
James Elisha, 136
James Kent, 137
James Richard, 132
Jay Beuren, 131-132
Jean Irene, 128
Jerusha Ann, 123
Jessie, 130
Jesse L., 126-127
Jesse Wilbur, 127-128
JoAnne, 129
John, 122-129-134-135-137
John Arthur, 129
John D., 123-129-130
John F., 125
John Keith, 132
John Lamb, 123
John M., 132
John Robert, 127
Jonathan, 132
Jonathan Kent, 137
Joseph, 133-134-135
Joseph E., 135
Joseph H., 137
Joseph K., 132
Josephine Louise, 136
June Bella, 127
Karen, 128-129
Karla, 129
Katherine, 130
Kevin R., 132
Kimberly Ann, 129
Kimberly Mae, 125
Laura, 131
Leah, 131
Lee Merle, 131
Leon, 126
Linda
Louis, 124-125
Louis Edward, 125
Louise, 131
Lydia, 133
Lldia Harris, 133-138
Lula, 130
Mable, 132
Malcolm, 127
Margaret, 124-130
Mark, 128-132
Mark Edward, 127
Margaret Emily, 127
Marion B., 136
Martha, 122-123-133-134-137
Martha Ann, 129
Martin J., 132
Mary, 123-134
Mary F., 123
Mary Lou, 128
Mary Margaret, 132
Matthew, 131
Maud, 130
Melvin, 130-131
Mercy, 134
Michael Louis, 125
Mildred, 127
Myrtle, 130
Nancy, 137
Nellie J., 124-130
Orilla, Jane, 125
Pardon, 133-134
Patricia, Ann, 131
Patrick Allen, 127
Paul, 128
Pauline, 131
Phebe, 134
Philip, 122-132
Polly Wiley, 138
Rebecca, 136
Richard, 129-132
Rita, 129
Robert 123-129-130-131
Robert Allen, 129
Robert LaRue, 125
Robert Louis, 125
Robert Louis Jr., 125
Robert W., 132
Ruth Irene, 131
Samuel, 135

Sandra Jean, 129
Sarah, 123-132-135-137
Shelia A., 132
Sheryl Ann, 128
Sheryn Ann, 127
Stanton S., 126-129
Stanton S. Jr., 129
Stella, 126-130
Stephen, 128
Steven, 127
Thomas, 131
Victor, 132
Viola, 126
Violet, 126
Virginia Louise, 137
Wayne, 131
Wesley, 126
William, 123-128-129-130-131-133-134-135
William A., 124-126

Townsend
Dawn Elaine, 125
David, 125
Deborah, 125
Howard, 125
Trotter
Lila May, 127
Trowbridge
Vera, 131
Vogel
Mary, 132
Vorhees
Lorraine, 124
Waterman
Anne (Olney), 122
John, 122
Mercy, 122
Weatherlow
Edward, 129
Edward Jr., 129
Martha Ann, 129
Sandra, 129
Sheryl, 129
Susan, 129
Wertz
Betty Marie, 128
Jay, 128
Marsha, 128
Nancy, 128
Westcott
Alcy, 134
Alice, 134
Amanda, 134
Benjamin, 134
Huldah, 134
James, 134
Joseph, 134
Martha, 134
Mary, 135
Parley, 134
Stephen, 135
Tillinghast, 134
William, 134
Whitney
Jean, 124
Wilcox
Mable, 132
Ivan, 132
Wilhelm
Evelyn, 126
Leslie, 126
Wilson
Amelia, 131
Clarissa, 130
Jay, 123
Lily, 132
Martha, 133
Woertendyke
Amelia, 132
Betty, 132
Clifford, 132
Jean, 132
Rosemary, 132
Yoemans
Alfred, 124
Alexander, 124
Clifton, 124
Clyde, 124
Edgar, 124
Edward, 124
Frances, 124
Henry P. Jr., 124
John, 124
Margaret, 124
Stanton, 124

INDEX TO PART II SECTION III

Aborn
Anna Barton, 162
Hannah, 157
John, 163
John W., 162
John W. Jr., 160
Julia Lyman, 160-162-163
Samuel, 157
Sophie, 163
Akin
Grace, 155
Allen
Mary, 154
Paschal, 154
Almy
Sarah, 140
Anderson
Elizabeth, 143-167
William G., 143
Anthony
Charlotte (Benson) 161
Henry, 161
Susan B., 161
Archer
Augustus William, 168
Cornelia Ann, 168
Elizabeth, 168

Harrietta, 168
Hugh, 168
Hugh Jr., 168
James Tillinghast, 168
Mary Clare, 168
Susan Matilda, 168
Thomas Brown, 168
Argo
Palmer, 176
Armington
Cornelia, 154
Atkins
Adeline Stoney, 168
Attaway
Emily, 144
Henry, 144
Atwell
Betsey, 154
Amos Maine, 154
Bagwell
Haywood, 149
Haywood Brandon, 149
Katherine, 149
Robina Norwood, 149
Baker
Martha, 143
Mary C., 143
Ballard
Esther, 141
Beale
Charles Willing, 153
Constance Rebecca 153
Edward Fitzgerald 153
Emily Power, 153
Helen, 153
Hope, 153
Leonard, 153
Mary Anna, 153
Truxtun Dixon, 153
Beard
Pattie Virginia, 174
Walter, 174
Bennett
Clara English, 176
Georgia, 176
Morris, 176
Susanne, 176
Bickford
Elizabeth, 163
Roswell P., 163
Blatton
Della, 150
Bronson
Elizabeth, 172
Harriet Marie, 172
Hattie, 172
John I., 172
Brown
Mary S., 168
Bryan
Cornelia Ann, 168
Council A., 168
Martha Archer, 168
Bryer
Elias, 166
John, 166
Mary, 166
Butterworth
Mary, 141
Caldwell
Coy, 174
Carlyle
Bertha 149
Cate
Frances (Land), 151
Jennifer Frances, 151
William A., 151
William Michael, 151
Chapman
Caroline W., 144
Washington, 144
Clark
Anna Russell, 159
George Tillinghast, 159
Griffin, 159
John Hopkins, 159
John Martin, 159
Russell, 159
Sarah Scott, 159
Walter Scott, 159
William Kendrick, 159
Clontz
Marie A., 146
Coit
Mary, 151
Cranston
John, 166
Mary (Clarke), 166
Crolieus
Anne (Barton), 162
Clinton, 162
Marguerite Fairfax, 162
Peter Clarkson, 162
Sophie Louise, 162
Theodore Foster, 162
William C., 162
William Richmond, 162
Currie
Edward, 173
Edwin, 173
Edwin Jr., 173
Elizabeth, 173
Gay, 173
Margery, 173
Mary, 173
Mary Emma, 173
Maud, 173
Walter, 173
DaCosta
Edwarda, 175
Edwin John, 175
Dana
Charlotte, 142
Edmund, 142
Henry, 142
Richard, 142
Richard H., 142
Ruth C., 142
Dane
Charlotte M., 162
Deborah, 162
Esther, 162

Frances, 162
Gerard, 162
Theodore F., 162
Daniels
Jo, 169
Dixon
Claudia Mary, 149
Sarah E., 149
W. W., 149
Dobbin
Anne, 143
Donaldson
Frances, 143
Droz
Herman, 162
Madalyne, 162
Dunn
Charlotte, 152
Nathaniel, 152
Dyer
Susan, 141
Earle
Frances Wilton, 158
Easton
Dane, 175
Dane Jr., 175
Velta, 175
Edwards
Ruth, 141-152
Elder
Edna, 173
Edwin, 173
Gay, 173
Jack, 173
Marie, 173
W. P., 173
Fleming
Mary, 143
Fly
Benjamin Franklin, 172
Mary (Mooring), 172
Pattie Lewis, 172
Foster
Lydia, 159
Theodore, 159
Theodosia, 159
Gardon
Dorothy, 174
Giannoni
Celia, 177
Lino, 177
Marc, 177
Rena, 177
Rose Catherine, 177
Gibbs
Amey, 156
Hannah, 156
Robert, 156
Gill
Delores, 174
Patricia, 174
William Gilmer, 174
Glover
Isabelle, 151
Goethe
Henry, 168
Mary Elizabeth, 168
Gray
Frances, 170
Graham
Bertie, 151
Green
Paul, 169
Malinda, 169
Greene
Elizabeth, 157
Greenwood
Caroline Ray, 137
Grove
Judith, 151
Guthrie
Carolyn, 162
Hall
Harriet, 143
Handsaker
Charles, 162
Frances, 162
Julia, 162
Hare
Emily Power, 153
Horace Benney, 153
Harris
Joseph Richard, 169
Joseph Richard Jr., 169
Mary Hamilton, 169
Harrison
Clara English, 176
Henry Clifford, 176
Henry Clifford II, 176
Henry Clifford III, 176
Violette (Ivy), 176
Haway
Catherine, 144
M. A., 144
Hayes
Anne G., 169
Hawkins
Katherine, 144
Hearn
Frances, 174
Heartt
Charles, 146
Sophie, 146
Hicks
DeWitt, 146
Godina, 146
Himrod
Olivette, 172
William DeWitt, 172
Hines
E. A., 175
Helen Caldwell, 143
Mary, 175
Richard, 143
Hodges
Charlotte, 142
David Colb, 142
Helen, 142
James, 142
James Lenoir, 142
Joanna, 142
Nancy, 152
Sarah, 142
William Gray, 142
Holroyd
William, 142
Hopkins
Lydia, 156

Stephen, 156
Hurley
Elizabeth, 144
Huske
Anna Power, 143
Benjamin Robinson, 143
Elizabeth, 143
Helen Caldwell, 143
Isabelle, 143
Joanna, 143
Joanna J., 143
James, 143
John, 143
John W., 143
Joseph Caldwell, 143
Sarah Stark, 143
Walter, 143
Walter Alves, 143
Wiliam, 143
Wright, 143
Jenckes
Eblenzer, 141
Daniel, 141
Joanna, 141
Joseph, 141
Jerauld
Henry, 154
Lucy, 154
Mary Niles, 154
Johnson
Pauline, 149
Ruby, 170
Land
Bessie Shackleford, 151
Frances, 150
John Henry, 151
Langford
Susan, 149
Latimer
Dr. M. L., 147
Lee
Frances, 170
Margaret, 170
Mary Frances, 170
Patricia, 170
Virginia, 170
William, 170
Leonard
Barney, 160
Lucy, 160
Lewis
Maria, 153
Link
Earl Edward, 149
Elizabeth Robina, 149
Julie Carlisle, 149
William, 149
Litto
Harriet, 142
Lyman
Daniel, 159
Mary (Wanton), 159
Louisa, 159
McDaniel
Anne, 143
McDowell
Audrey, 174
Thomas James, 174
Thomas James Jr., 174
McFarlin
Annette, 169
McGinnes
Annette Crawford, 169
Benjamin Andrew, 168
Benjamin Andrew II, 169
Benjamin Andrew III, 169
Benjamin Andrew IV, 169
Bershe (Archer), 169-170
David Hamilton, 169
Eva Patricia, 169
Jack McFarlin, 169
Melinda Baines, 169
Mary Hamilton, 168-169
Mary Murphee, 169
Walter Murphee Jr., 169
McLeod
Esther Ballard, 152
Sarah Ray, 152
William B., 152
Mallett
Nan, 150
Maloney
Helen, 150
Joseph T., 150
Joseph T. Jr., 150
Martin
Ann (Webb), 176
Metts
Arthur, 172
LeRoy, 172
Margaret McCoy, 172
Mary McCoy, 172
Walter A., 172
Middleton
Ann, 170
Bershe, 170
Earle B., 170
William, 170
Millard
Esther, 159
Mitchell
Leanna, 177
Louise Marie, 177
Michael LeVon, 177
Sondra, 177
Moore
Cornelia E., 175
James T., 175
James W., 175
Lucy Cornelia, 175
Mary, 175
Morton
Charlotte, 142
Emily, 142
Frances, 142
James, 142
Lydia, 142
Marcus, 142
Maria, 142
Nathaniel, 142

Sarah, 142
Susan, 142
Murphree
Mary 169
Myer
Dorothy, 169
Myers
Harrietta, 168
Harry Archer, 168
Mary (Hamilton), 168
Maud (Hamilton), 168
Oscar, 168
Thomas P., 168
Nelson
Dulcenia, 152
Paul, 152
Norwood
Belle, 143
Jane Burgess, 145
Robina (Hogg), 145
William, 145
O'Brien
Johanna (Lucy), 176
Martin, 176
Rose Catherine, 176
Oven
Andrew M., 170
Bershe, 170
Bershe (Archer), 170
Dorothy Rosa, 170
Elinor Mary, 170
Hamilton S., 170
Hamilton S. Jr., 170
Ida Clift, 170
John, 170
Mary, 170
Mary Frances, 170
Raney Archer, 170
Raney Archer Jr., 170
William J., 170
William John, 170
William Randolph, 170
Pagett
Mary P., 170
Robert, 175
Palmer
Alice (Hamilton), 169
Bryan, 169
Charlotte Mary 169
Council Bryan, 169
Dorothy Garland, 169
Dorothy Myer, 169
Helen Theresa, 169
Henry E., 169
Hugh Archer, 169
Louis Charles, 169
Maud (Hamilton), 169
Susan (Archer), 169
Thomas, 169
Parnell
Martha Ellen, 173
Patterson
Angus Bethune, 175
Edward Lawrence, 175
Edwarda, 175
Mary Pierce, 175
Sarah English, 175
Sarah Louise (Myers), 175
Sophie Matilda, 175
Pearce
Benoni, 142
Elizabeth Walker, 142
Oliver, 142
Nathaniel, 142
Peckham
Frances E., 161
Phillips
George, 141
Pope
Fanny B., 146
Frances Carvile, 146
Godina Caroline, 146
Jane, 146
John C., 146
John Carvile, 146
Philadelphia Hosier, 146
Sophie Louise, 146
William Louise, 146
Potter
Ruby H., 154-155
William, 155
Powers
Nicholas, 152
Rebecca, 152
Pratt
Charles, 154
Dorothy, 156
Emily, 154
Frances, 154
James, 154
Mary, 154
Pugh
Ida Clift, 170
James R., 170
James R. Jr., 170
Lee, 170
Susan Jean, 170
Randall
H. R., 145
Randolph
Mary, 173
Ray
William Angus, 150
Isabelle D., 150
W. A., 150
Reamer
Cornelia Marie, 172
Cornelius, 172
Shell, 172
Remington
John, 140
Mary, 140
Richardson
Elizabeth (Mrs. Haltwanger), 175
Harriet (Mrs. Edenfield), 175
Lucy Cornelia, 175
Randall James, 175
Walter E., 175
Richmond

Clarissa (Andrews), 160
Lusanna, 160
William, 160
Riendeau
Adelard, 177
Delphine M., 177
Jennie (Bergen), 177
Ritchie
Sophie, 154
Rivers
Wilfred J., 147
Mildred L., 147
Robinson
B. W., 143
Elizabeth, 143
Joanna, 143
Sarah Stark, 143
Thomas Jefferson, 143
Rogers
Lila, 149
Lydia, 152
Rosa
Dorothy, 170
Russell
Hannah, 158
Sanders
Eizabeth, 176
English, 176
Joseph O'Hear, 176
Joseph O'Hear Jr., 176
Joseph O'Hear III, 176
Josephine, 176
Schan
Pamela Lee, 170
Schreven
Benjamin S., 168
Cornelia Ann, 168
Mary H., 168
Sharpe
Blanche, 174
Pattie Virginia, 174
Percy A., 174
Percy A. II, 174
Percy A. III, 174
Sheldon
Anna Russell, 159
Shepard L., 159
Shephard
Joanna, 154
Silas, 154
Shope
Emily Alves, 145
I. D., 145
Simmons
Abigail (Church), 166
Lydia, 166
William, 166
Smith
Amey, 157
Anne, 157
Benjamin, 157
Daniel, 157
George, 157
Hopkins, 157
John B., 142
John W., 142
Joseph, 157
Lydia, 157
Mary, 142-157
Robert, 157
Ruth, 142
Sarah, 157
Stephen, 157
Susan, 142
Susanna ,142
William, 157
William Henry, 142
Speiser
Arthur Edward II, 177
Arthur Edward III, 177
Christine Janan, 177
Craig, 177
Marcy W., 177
Rose Catherine, 177
Stancil
Charles W., 147
Helen Norwood, 147
John Huske, 147
Mildred Lewis, 147
Stansbury
Caroline, 147
George A., 147
Evelyn (Godell), 147
Stark
Oliver P., 143
Sara Elizabeth, 143
Statham
Ella, 147
Stinson
Claudia Mary, 145-148
Caroline Ray, 145
E. B., 145
Edgar Burdette, 148
Eliza B., 145-148
Emily Alves, 154
Helen Carlton, 145
Stowell
Douglas Lee, 170
Frances, 170
Stites
Harriet, 163
W. Scott, 163
Strange
Margaret Lockwood 143
Stratton
John, 167
Lydia, 167
Taft
Patience, 158
Tanner
James P., 161
Tarrant
Elizabeth, 176
Elizabeth (Reynolds), 176
Robert E., 176
Taylor
Bershe, 170
Carolene, 144
Catherine, 140
Ellen, 170
Eliza, 144

Emily Elizabeth, 144
George, 144
George P., 170
Hugh W., 170
James, 144
John, 144
John C., 144
Oliver, 144
Susan, 144
Thomas
Eva Patricia, 169
Philip Thomas, 164
Sara Henry, 164
Thigpen
Kathryn Wilkie, 170
Thurber
Waley, 164
Tibbits
Jonathan, 140
Rebecca, 140

TILLINGHAST

Albert L., 173
Amy, 157-158
Amos Atwell, 154
Angelo Benton, 148-151
Ann Graham, 151
Ann Williams, 151
Anna, 152-153
Anna Power, 143
Anne Wetmore, 146
Arthur Judson, 174
Arthur Youmans, 173
Arthur Youmans Jr., 174
Audrey, 173-174
Benoni, 143
Benoni Pearce, 143
Bertha Isabelle, 175
Blanche, 173-174
Burdette Stinson, 149-150
Caroline Kirkland, 148-151
Caroline Winslow, 144
Caroline Williams, 152
Catherine, 144
Charles, 160
Charles T., 161
Charles Foster, 159-160-162-163
Charles Foster Jr., 164
Charles Henry, 152
Charles Mercer, 150
Charlotte, 152
Charlotte, Lusanne, 162
Clinton B., 150
Cornelia E., 171-175
Cyrus Pearce, 14 3
Daniel, 142-156-157-158
Daniel Jenckes, 143-144
Daniel Hopkins, 158
Daniel Patterson, 177
David Alexander, 149
David Ray, 145-147-150-151
Deborah, 140
Delores, 174
Edward Patterson, 176
Edward Patterson II, 176
Edward Patterson III, 177
Edward Stansbury, 148-149-150
Edward Watson, 150
Edward Winslow, 145
Edwin, 173
Edwin John Goldwin, 168
Edwin L., 171-172
Eliza Bingham, 145-148
Elizabeth, 140-154-163
Elizabeth Robina, 149
Emily, 144
Emily Elizabeth, 144
Emily Norwood, 151
Emily Robinson, 145
English, 176
Esther, 151-162
Esther Ballard, 151
Fanny, 160
Fanny Broadfort, 146
Frances, 154-160
Frances (Land), 151
Frances Theodosia, 160
Francis, 159
George, 157-158
George Jr., 144
George Hopkins, 159
George Williams, 144
Godina Williams, 146
Hannah, 157-158
Harold Morton, 155-156
Harrison, 144
Hattie, 172
Helen, 150
Helen Donaldson, 151
Helen Norwood, 147
Henry, 158
Henry Anthony, 161-163
Henry Hendron, 157
Henry Lyman, 160
Hilda, 150
Isabelle, 151
Isabelle Donaldson, 150
Jack Williams, 151
James Alexander, 162-163
James Anderson, 168
James B., 161
Jane Norwood, 146-147
Joanna, 142-154
Joanne Jenckes, 143

Joseph, 141-142-152-154
Joseph Jr., 166
Joseph Alexander, 145-148-149
Joseph Leonard, 152-153
Joseph Norwood, 145
John, 157-158-159
John Baker, 145
John Huske, 145-146
John Wilkins, 146-147
John Williams, 150-151
Julia, 163
Julia Lyman, 160-162
Katherine, 144
Lilla, 144
Louise Marie, 177
Lydia, 152-166-167
Malinda Ray, 148-151
Mary, 140-154-157-164-166-173
Mary Anderson, 147
Mary Anna, 153
Mary Coit, 151
Mary Elizabeth, 148-149-168
Mary Emma, 171-172
Mary Susan, 149
Marvin, 175
Maude N., 173
Mehettable, 143
Mercer Mallet, 151
Mildred Lewis, 147
Myra Van Amburg, 151
Nathaniel Pothill, 168
Nicholas, 141-142-143-152-154
Nicholas Jr., 142
Nicholas Paris, 140-166
Nicholas Power, 153
Norwood William, 150-151
Norwood William Jr., 151
Oliver Pearce, 144
Ophelia, 159
Pardon Stukely, 166-167
Paris Jenckes, 141-142
Paris Jenckes Jr., 143-144
Patience, 140
Paul Edward, 177
Paul Harolson, 151
Rebecca, 140-158
Robert G., 171-172
Robert Gibbs, 157-158
Robert Lawrence, 168-170-176
Robina Harolson, 152
Robina Norwood, 145-148-149
Rose Catherine, 176-177
Roy, 173-174
Ruby, 155
Ruth, 156
Ruth Phillips, 154
Sally, 158
Sam, 150
Samuel, 140
Samuel W., 150
Samuel Willard, 143-145-150
Samuel Willard Jr., 145
Samuel Turnbull, 168-170
Sara Henry, 164
Sarah, 163-166
Sarah Ann, 145-150
Sarah Coggleshall, 141
Sarah Elizabeth, 143-149
Sarah Louise, 176
Sarah Ray, 152
Sarah Scott, 157-159
Sophie Elizabeth, 176
Sophie Foster, 161
Sophie Louise, 162
Sophie Matilda, 172-175
Stephen, 157-159
Stephen Hopkins, 160-161-162
Stukley, 159
Susan, 154
Susan Clontz, 146
Susan Matilda, 168
Susanna, 142
Sylvanus, 157-164
Theodore Foster, 161
Therese, 177
Theresa Ann, 177
Thomas, 141
Thomas Coggleshall, 141
Thomas Greene, 158
Thomas Hopper, 145-146
Thomas Pothill, 168
Thomas S., 171-172
Tom, 150
Velta, 175
Violette (Ivy), 176
Walter Alves, 145-151
Walter Leonoir, 151
Wendy Ann, 151
William, 142-154
William Edward, 141
William Holyrod, 143
William Hopkins, 155
William Norwood, 145-146
William Norwood Jr., 146
William Pardon, 176
William Pratt, 156
William Richmond, 161-162
William Stukely, 172-175
William Taylor, 140

Tompkins
Anna, 152
John A., 152
Tuttle
Ruth, 173
Von Brenton
Charlotte, 162
John, 162
Jonathan, 162
Wade
Amey, 158
Thomas H., 158
Watson
Hilda, 150
West
James T., 146
Susan Clontz, 146
William Shaw, 146
William Shaw Jr., 146
Wetherall
Eliza, 152
Wetmore
Anne Troy, 145
White
Elinor L., 170
Whiting
Frances Sargent, 151
Wickes
Helen Carlton, 145
William Woodbridge, 145
Wilkins
Sarah Jane, 146
Willard
Amey, 157
Levi, 157
Williams
Caroline, 151
Fanny, 168
Hilda, 150
Isabelle Donaldson, 143
Jack, 143
Martha Ann, 150
Sophie L. (Baker), 145
Wilson
Sophie Louise, 168-170
Wood
Josephine, 150
Woodwell
Lawrence Archer, 177
Lois Jackson, 177
Marcy, 177
Wyatt
Henry, 167
Jonathan, 167
Lemuel, 166
Lydia, 166
Mary, 167
Sarah, 166-167
Stukely, 166
Yaeger
Helen Theresa, 169
Youmans
Cornelia Marie, 172
Edward Rhett, 172
LeRoy F., 172
Mary Emma, 172
Mary McCoy, 172
Olivette, 172
Paul Hammond, 172
Pringle, 172

INDEX FOR LONG ISLAND TILLINGHASTS PART II

Baird
Lena, 189
Thomas, 183
Baker
Edward, 181
Evabelle, 181
Lelia, 181
Louis, 181
Barnes
Abraham, 183
Puah, 183
Beckon
Virginia, 182
Beebe
Jerusha, 180
Bennett
Lydia, 180
William, 180
William A., 180
Brown
Levina, 182
Copin
Barry Raymond, 182
Betty Jane, 182
Carol Ann, 182
Ester Jane, 182
Judith Ann, 182
Samuel L. 182
Croleus
Harriet, 182
Collins
Caroline, 185
Cundall
Edwina H., 183
James, 183
Cyriacks
Donald, 182
Judith An, 182
Dayton
Edward T., 184
Ida, 181
Mary Anna, 184
Drum
Louise, 181
William, 181
Durant
Anne Elizabeth, 186
Bryce Durant, 186
Edwards
Eliza Jane, 184
Joseph, 184

Thankful, 184
Fithian
Abraham, 184
Elnora G. (Parker), 184
Isabella, 184
Gaffga
Betty Jane, 182
Ivy Lee, 182
Jane Reeve, 182
John S., 182
Joyce, 182
Leonard, 182
Garnett
Mae, 182
Glover
Anne Elizabeth, 186
Harriet Adele, 186
Joan LaSell, 186
Robert LaSell, 186
Greyback
Caroline, 185
Hangseth
Ruth, 186
Hedges
David, 180
Ebenezer, 179
Phebe, 180
Puah, 179
Hoskins
Edwinia Roy, 183
Hudson
Mary, 184
Jesser
Harriet A., 186
Keyes
Charles, 184
Charles Jr., 184
Eleanor May, 184
Jacqueline, 184
King
Henry, 180
Mary, 180
Phebe, 180
William, 180
Kingsly
Mary Garnett, 183
Stuart L., 183
Koch
Lottie, 183
Littman
Ivy Lee, 182
Stuart, 182
McGarry
Carol Ann, 182
Jack, 182
McCormick
Dan, 182
John, 182
Joyce, 182
Leonard, 182
Paul, 182
Merriman
Jean, 185
Jean Adair, 185
John Spence II, 185
John Spence III, 185
Miller
Charles H., 184
Esther, 180
Phebe, 184
Mulford
Phebe, 180
Oblom
Jane Reeve, 182
John B., 182
Odlum
Annette, 183
Oldenweller
Virginia Ahl, 185
Parsons
Adeline, 184
Jeremiah, 184
Mary, 184
Polly, 179
Payne
Nancy, 180
William E., 180
Peckham
Jeanette, 183
Perkins
Rose, 185
Petty
Mary, 183
Phillips
Lillian, 181
Prince
Mary, 181
Purvis
Joan La Sell, 186
John W. Jr., 186
Reed
Virginia, 182
Rees
Elsie, 184
Henry J., 184
Reeve
Horace, 181
Jane A., 181
Isabelle Mallet, 181
Robinson
Mary, 183
Simmons
Fanny L., 181
Herbert, 182
Lillian, 182
Shaler
Phebe, 180
Stacey
Cheryl, 182
Stanley
Alfrida, 185
Southam
Tessa, 182
Sweesy
Rose, 182
Terry
Anna, 182

TILLINGHAST

Adeline, 184
Adeline C., 181
Albert Lewis, 181
Albert J., 180-181
Ann, 186
Arthur, 181
Arthur Jesser, 186
Carl J., 182
Carrie, 182
Carryl Louise, 184
Charles, 184
Charles L., 182
Charels Horace, 181-182
Charles Hoskins, 183
Clarissa, 182
Clarence H., 183
Clinton, 183
Desiah, 180
Edmund, 183-185
Edmund Stearns, 184-185
Edward Hudson, 184-185
Edward Hudson Jr., 185
Edwin S., 182
Edwina Hoskins, 183
Eleanor Mary, 184
Elsie, 184
Esther, 182
Esther Frances, 182
Eva Belle, 181
Flora, 183
Francis, 181
Frank Henry, 184-185
Frank Henry Jr., 185
Frank Howard, 184
Frank Nash, 179-181-182
Frederick, 181
Frederick L., 183
Gail Adair, 186
George, 183
George Frederick, 182
George Jennings, 181-182
Harriet Adele, 186
Harry, 185
Harry Hampton, 184-186
Henry, 180-184
Henry S., 181
Horace, 181
Hulda, 182
James Arthur, 186
Jan Elizabeth, 186
Jane, 181
Jane Reeve, 182
Jay Stafford, 186
Jean, 185
Jennie Helena, 181
Jennie Miller, 184
Jerusha, 180
John, 179
John Perkins, 185
John R., 181-183
Joseph, 179-180-182
Joseph Jr., 180
Joseph Albert, 181
Karen Harriet, 186
Lena, 183
Leo, 181
Leslie Fredrick, 183
Lillian, 182
Louise, 181
Lydia, 180
Mary, 180-181-184-185
Mary Addie, 181
Mary Anna, 184
Mary Garnett, 183
Nancy, 180
Phebe, 180-184
Puah, 179
Pardon, 179-183
Robert Ira, 184
Rocelia, 181
Stafford, 180-184
Stephen Frederick, 183
Thomas, 179
Thomas Jr., 179
Walter, 182
William, 181
William A., 181
William Edwards, 184
William G., 183
William H., 181

Turner
Isabele, 181
Watson
Carrie, 182
Mack, 182
Wilson
Marion Jean, 186
Van Gilder
Edmund, 185
Joseph, 185
Mary, 185

INDEX FOR TILLINGHASTS OF ENGLAND PART III

Attwoold
Amelia Dora, 193
Barnden
Anne, 189-190
Thomas, 189
Bartlett
William, 190
Barrett
Emma, 193

Bowen
Elizabeth, 192
Browne
Sarah, 189
Catt
Mabel Elizabeth, 192
Cook
Muriel, 193
Cox
John, 189
Mary, 189
Sarah, 189-190
Dobell
Walter, 188
Elston
Lynn, 193
Evans
Matilda Lydia, 193
Flight
Elizabeth, 190-191
Mary, 190
Robert, 190-191
Garrad
Lydia, 193
Goring
Ann, 188
George, 188
Harper
Thomas, 191
Hosmer
John, 190
William, 190
Hoyt
Brennock, 194
Margaret R., 194
Kinzer
Harry, 193
Audrey, 193
Peter, 193
Wesley, 193
Martin
Diedre, 195
Dorothy, 195
M. R., 195
John, 195
Paul, 195
Pardon
Alice, 188
Alice (Payne), 188
Gregory, 188
Piper
Colin Robert, 194
Doris Helen, 194
Goeffrey Ray, 194
Margaret R., 194
Pound
June, 193
Rice
Lily, 193
Stretta
Alec, 193
Amy, 193
Audrey, 193
Thornton
Dorothy Phyllis, 193
Frances, 193

TILLINGHAST

Alice, 189-190
Amy, 193
Anne, 189-191
Benjamin, 188-191
Charles, 188-192
Colin, 195
Doris Helen, 194
Dorothy, 195
Dorothy Phyllis, 193
Edgar, 193
Edgar Jr., 193
Edith, 192
Edward, 192
Edward Varnam, 192
Elizabeth, 190-191-192
Emily, 192
Ernest George, 192
Ernest Irvine, 192
Ernest Richard, 193
Francis, 193
Francis Edward, 192-193-194
Henry, 192
Herbert, 193
Horace, 188-193
Horace Alfred, 193-194
Horace William Julio, 194
James, 192
James Valentine, 193
James William, 192-193
John, 188-189-190-191-192-193
John Anthony, 193
Kevin, 193
Kenneth James, 193
Mary, 189-191
Pardon, 188-189-191
Percival Archie, 193
Peter, 194
Philip, 195
Richard Ernest, 192-193
Robert, 189-190
Sara or Sarah, 189-190
Sidney John, 192
Simon, 189-190
Steven, 190
Stephen, 191
Thomas, 190-191-192
Thomas Charles, 192
William James, 192
Wiliam James Jr., 192
William Sidney, 193-195

Townsford
John, 191
Tugwell
Claire, 194
Willis
Lucy, 192
Wilkerson
Samuel, 191